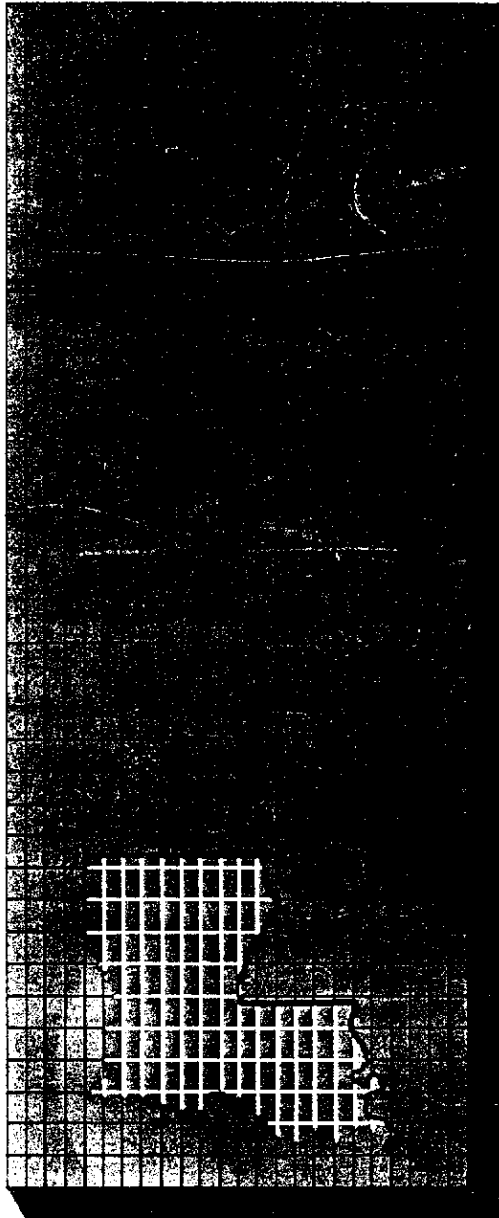


Louisiana Department of Education



141st Annual Financial and Statistical Report

Session 1989-90

LA DEPT. OF EDUCATION
BUREAU OF EVALUATION & ANALYTICAL SERVICES

Bulletin 1472

Bureau of Evaluation & Analytical Services

This public document was published at a total cost of \$8000.00. One thousand copies of this document were published in this first printing at a cost of \$8000.00. The total cost of all printing of this document, including reprints is \$8000.00. This document was published by the Louisiana State Department of Education, Office of Research and Development, under authority of R.S. 17:22. This material was printed in accordance with standards for printing by state agencies established pursuant to Louisiana R. S. 43:31.

LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL
FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT**

SESSION 1989-90

BULLETIN 1472

Published by
Office of Research and Development
Bureau of Evaluation and Analytical Services

Issued by
Louisiana Department of Education



STATE OF LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

P. O. BOX 94064
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA 70804-9064

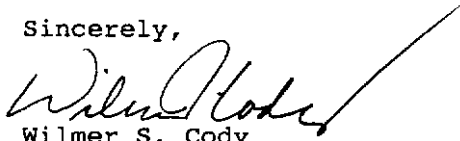
June 1991

THE HONORABLE CHARLES E. "BUDDY" ROEMER III
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE

In response to Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(7), I respectfully submit to you the One Hundred Forty-First Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

These statistical data, collected and submitted to the Bureau of Evaluation and Analytical Services, Office of Research and Development, by the local systems, various sections within the Department of Education, other governmental agencies and various nationally based organizations will provide useful information for you and your respective offices.

Sincerely,



Wilmer S. Cody
Superintendent of Education

II. SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

PAGE

General Explanation	26
Louisiana	30
Acadia	34
Allen	38
Ascension	42
Assumption	46
Avoyelles	50
Beauregard	54
Bienville	58
Bossier	62
Caddo	66
Calcasieu	70
Caldwell	74
Cameron	78
Catahoula	82
Claiborne	86
Concordia	90
DeSoto	94
East Baton Rouge	98
East Carroll	102
East Feliciana	106
Evangeline	110
Franklin	114
Grant	118
Iberia	122
Iberville	126
Jackson	130
Jefferson	134
Jefferson Davis	138
Lafayette	142
Lafourche	146
LaSalle	150
Lincoln	154
Livingston	158
Madison	162
Morehouse	166
Natchitoches	170
Orleans	174
Ouachita	178
Plaquemines	182
Pointe Coupee	186
Rapides	190
Red River	194
Richland	198
Sabine	202
St. Bernard	206
St. Charles	210
St. Helena	214
St. James	218
St. John	222
St. Landry	226

II. SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES (continued)	PAGE
St. Martin	230
St. Mary	234
St. Tammany	238
Tangipahoa	242
Tensas	246
Terrebonne	250
Union	254
Vermilion	258
Vernon	262
Washington	266
Webster	270
West Baton Rouge	274
West Carroll	278
West Feliciana	282
Winn	286
City of Monroe	290
City of Bogalusa	294
III. QUICK REFERENCES	
Total Public Registration	298
Total Nonpublic Registration	299
Public Regular Registration by Grade	300
Nonpublic Regular Registration by Grade	301
Public Student Data	302
Public Staff Data	303
V. INDEX	305

Table 1

Population of Louisiana, 1980 and 1990

Parish	1980 Census	1990 Census	Percent Change 1980-90
Acadia	56,427	55,882	-0.97
Allen	21,408	21,226	-0.85
Ascension	50,068	58,214	16.27
Assumption	22,084	22,753	3.03
Avoyelles	41,393	39,159	-5.40
Beauregard	29,692	30,083	1.32
Bienville	16,387	15,979	-2.49
Bossier	80,721	86,088	6.65
Caddo	252,437	248,253	-1.66
Calcasieu	167,223	168,134	0.54
Caldwell	10,761	9,810	-8.84
Cameron	9,336	9,260	-0.81
Catahoula	12,287	11,065	-9.95
Claiborne	17,095	17,405	1.81
Concordia	22,981	20,828	-9.37
DeSoto	25,727	25,346	-1.48
East Baton Rouge	366,191	380,105	3.80
East Carroll	11,772	9,709	-17.52
East Feliciana	19,015	19,211	1.03
Evangeline	33,343	33,274	-0.21
Franklin	24,141	22,387	-7.27
Grant	16,703	17,526	4.93
Iberia	63,752	68,297	7.13
Iberville	32,159	31,049	-3.45
Jackson	17,321	15,705	-9.33
Jefferson	454,592	448,306	-1.38
Jefferson Davis	32,168	30,722	-4.50
Lafayette	150,017	164,762	9.83
Lafourche	82,483	85,860	4.09
LaSalle	17,004	13,662	-19.65
Lincoln	39,763	41,745	4.98
Livingston	58,806	70,526	19.93
Madison	15,682	12,463	-20.53
Morehouse	34,803	31,938	-8.23
Natchitoches	39,863	36,689	-7.96
Orleans	557,927	496,938	-10.93
Ouachita	139,241	142,191	2.12
Plaquemines	26,049	25,575	-1.82
Point Coupee	24,045	22,540	-6.26
Rapides	135,282	131,556	-2.75
Red River	10,433	9,387	-10.03
Richland	22,187	20,629	-7.02
Sabine	25,280	22,646	-10.42
St. Bernard	64,097	66,631	3.95
St. Charles	37,259	42,437	13.90
St. Helena	9,827	9,874	0.48
St. James	21,495	20,879	-2.87
St. John	31,924	39,996	25.29
St. Landry	84,128	80,331	-4.51
St. Martin	40,214	43,978	9.36
St. Mary	64,253	58,086	-9.60
St. Tammany	110,869	144,508	30.34
Tangipahoa	80,698	85,709	6.21
Tensas	8,525	7,103	-16.68
Terrebonne	94,393	96,982	2.74
Union	21,167	20,690	-2.25
Vermilion	48,458	50,055	3.30
Vernon	53,475	61,961	15.87
Washington	44,207	43,185	-2.31
Webster	43,631	41,989	-3.76
West Baton Rouge	19,086	19,419	1.74
West Carroll	12,922	12,093	-6.42
West Feliciana	12,186	12,915	5.98
Winn	17,253	16,269	-5.70
State Total	4,206,116	4,219,973	0.33

Source: State Planning Office

Table 2

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Enrollment and Attendance

	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana's Rank
Public school enrollment, Fall 1989	775,300.00	40,569,542.00	19
Percent change in public school enrollment, Fall 1988 to Fall 1989	-1.0	+0.8	48
Average daily attendance as percent of fall enrollment, 1989-90	91.8	92.4	32
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1989-90	94.2	NA	21

Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1990. Rankings include the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

Table 3

ACT Score Data
Comparison of Louisiana and National
ACT Composite Scores, 1985-1990
(Concorded)

Year	Louisiana	National
1985-86	19.2	20.8
1986-87	19.3	20.8
1987-88	19.5	20.8
1988-89	19.4	20.6
1989-90	19.4	20.6

Percentages of 1989-1990 ACT Scores In Four Intervals

Score Intervals	Percent of Louisiana Students	Percent of U.S. Students
27-36	7	12
22-26	21	27
19-21	25	26
1-18	47	35

Source: ACT, 1990.

NOTE: The ACT results shown are those reported for seniors for the Enhanced ACT. Previously reported 1989 ACT mean composite scores for the state (17.1) and the nation (18.6) have been adjusted by the American College Testing Program so they can be compared with the new Enhanced ACT that was first administered in the 1989-90 school year.

Table 4

**Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT
Scores for College-Bound Seniors, 1975-1990**

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1975-76	501	472	464	431
1976-77	505	470	466	429
1977-78	501	468	464	429
1978-79	495	467	460	427
1979-80	499	466	462	424
1980-81	494	466	461	424
1981-82	505	467	470	426
1982-83	502	468	469	425
1983-84	508	471	472	426
1984-85	503	475	473	431
1985-86	507	475	474	431
1986-87	509	476	473	430
1987-88	513	476	476	428
1988-89	513	476	473	427
1989-90	517	476	476	424

Source: Data taken from College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey, State SAT Scores 1976 through 1984 and College Board ATP Summary Report, Louisiana, 1985-86, 1986-76, 1987-88, 1988-89. Data for 1989-90 was taken from The College Board, New York, College Bound Seniors The Class of 1990.

Table 5

Basic Facts About Louisiana Public Schools 1989-90

◆	Number of Parish/City School Districts	66
◆	Number of Public Schools	1,460
◆	Number of Public School Teachers	44,608
◆	Number of Public School Principals	1,458
◆	Number of Public School Students Registered	787,753
◆	Number of Public School Graduates	36,053
◆	Membership at End of Session	751,075.0
◆	Public Average Daily Membership (ADM)	762,224.0
◆	Public Average Daily Attendance (ADA)	714,234.5

Source: Annual Financial and Statistical Report, Part II-B, Section 1 and 2.

Table 6

Adult Basic Education and R.S. 17:14 Adult Education Programs, 1975-1990

Year	Average Age	Enrollment				Achievement										Termination
		Sex		Race		Total	Number Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Completed 4th Grade	Completed 8th Grade	Completed for GED	Drops		
		Male	Female	White	Black										Other	
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	4,028	7,128	10,808	
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	3,525	7,147	9,278	
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	NA	2,508	6,726	9,568	
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	NA	4,174	8,693	6,284	
1979-80	26.7	14,678	23,365	23,498	13,447	1,098	38,043	26,012	8.6	10.4	1.8	828	3,545	10,294	9,635	
1980-81	26.2	17,834	25,990	25,938	15,864	2,022	43,824	30,998	8.5	10.2	1.7	964	4,185	11,260	11,767	
1981-82	25.4	18,261	24,962	25,218	15,724	2,281	43,223	30,926	8.5	10.2	1.7	1,168	4,336	11,450	11,039	
1982-83	24.8	21,391	26,805	27,860	17,545	2,791	48,196	33,056	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,141	5,259	11,922	13,429	
1983-84	24.9	20,040	25,856	26,945	16,795	2,156	45,896	33,058	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,161	4,591	11,159	13,505	
1984-85	25.0	21,874	26,733	28,138	17,819	2,650	48,607	35,787	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,101	5,169	11,723	14,178	
1985-86	24.8	22,981	26,480	28,035	18,505	2,921	49,461	36,182	8.6	10.2	1.6	1,020	5,276	12,181	14,979	
1986-87	24.8	21,851	22,664	26,091	16,193	2,231	44,515	32,973	8.7	10.3	1.6	951	4,637	11,272	13,463	
1987-88	25.1	19,454	21,649	24,426	14,924	1,753	41,103	30,401	8.7	10.3	1.6	899	3,966	11,177	12,333	
1988-89	25.2	18,992	20,408	23,563	14,012	1,825	39,400	29,301	8.6	10.0	1.4	1,074	4,255	8,855	11,993	
1989-90	25.5	18,897	21,142	23,842	14,383	1,814	40,039	28,740	8.8	10.2	1.4	864	4,133	9,148	5,263	

Source: Data were supplied by the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana Department of Education.

Table 7

Number of General Equivalency Diplomas Awarded in Louisiana, 1981-1990

Year	Number of GEDs Awarded
1981	12,230
1982	11,842
1983	10,867
1984	10,022
1985	10,547
1986	10,371
1987	10,221
1988	10,259
1989	6,645
1990	6,615

Source: LDE, Office of Adult Education.

Table 8

Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1989-90

Category	Males	Females	Total	% of Grand Total
I. Administrative				
A. Superintendent, Asst. Superintendents, Supervisors, and Others ^a	767	650	1417	1.58
B. Principals	991	467	1458	1.63
C. Assistant Principals	522	314	836	0.93
D. Total	2280	1431	3711	4.15
II. Professional-Educational and Technical				
A. Classroom Teachers (Full-time)	8345	36263	44608	49.86
B. Part-time Classroom Teachers/Aides	165	7410	7575	8.47
C. Other Professionals/Educational and Technical ^b	728	4369	5097	5.70
D. Total	9238	48042	57280	64.02
III. Office/Clerical^c				
	65	4566	4631	5.18
IV. Support Personnel^d				
	8121	15725	23846	26.65
V. Grand Total	19704	69764	89468	100.00

^aThis category includes supervisors of elementary and secondary education, purchasing directors, business managers, and others.

^bOther professional/technical personnel include speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; librarians; media specialists; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health service analysts, programmers, finance and accounting analysts and all others.

^cThis category includes office/clerical personnel: secretary-school board, school secretaries, office assistants, bookkeepers and library aides.

^dThis category includes crafts/trade and laborers: electricians, carpenters, plumbers, janitors, general maintenance; service workers: school lunch managers and workers, mechanics, school bus drivers, school transportation attendants, school crossing patrolmen and all others.

Table 9

Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1980-1990

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	Change from 1980-81 to 1989-90
I. Principals-Number											
1. White Male	853	849	847	813	785	779	765	736	702	695	-158
2. White Female	210	211	216	224	246	259	266	294	315	321	111
3. Black Male	328	336	335	326	319	312	289	290	294	293	-35
4. Black Female	92	87	93	96	106	111	118	134	142	144	52
5. Other Male	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	2
6. Other Female	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	1
7. TOTAL	1,485	1,485	1,496	1,464	1,462	1,467	1,443	1,460	1,459	1,458	-27
II. Principals-Percent											
1. White Male	57.44	57.17	56.62	55.53	53.69	53.10	53.01	50.41	48.12	47.67	-9.77
2. White Female	14.14	14.21	14.44	15.30	16.83	17.66	18.43	20.14	21.59	22.02	7.88
3. Black Male	22.09	22.63	22.39	22.27	21.82	21.27	20.03	19.86	20.15	20.10	-1.99
4. Black Female	6.20	5.86	6.22	6.56	7.25	7.57	8.18	9.18	9.73	9.88	3.68
5. Other Male	0.07	0.07	0.13	0.14	0.21	0.20	0.14	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.14
6. Other Female	0.07	0.07	0.20	0.20	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.07
III. Classroom Teachers-Number											
1. White Male	5,609	5,554	5,585	5,522	5,466	5,516	5,448	5,521	5,744	5,783	174
2. White Female	22,211	21,901	22,299	22,102	22,761	22,937	22,978	23,372	24,081	24,937	2,726
3. Black Male	2,873	2,836	2,810	2,769	2,693	2,667	2,531	2,460	2,498	2,508	-365
4. Black Female	11,818	11,667	11,717	11,527	11,559	11,237	10,887	10,902	10,904	11,140	-678
5. Other Male	28	32	34	27	42	44	40	40	48	54	26
6. Other Female	74	81	109	108	117	129	135	138	172	186	112
7. TOTAL	42,613	42,071	42,554	42,055	42,638	42,530	42,019	42,433	43,447	44,608	1,995
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent											
1. White Male	13.16	13.20	13.12	13.13	12.82	12.97	12.97	13.01	13.22	12.96	-0.20
2. White Female	52.12	52.06	52.40	52.55	53.38	53.93	54.68	55.08	55.43	55.90	3.78
3. Black Male	6.74	6.74	6.60	6.58	6.32	6.27	6.02	5.80	5.75	5.62	-1.12
4. Black Female	27.73	27.73	27.53	27.41	27.11	26.42	25.91	25.69	25.10	24.97	-2.76
5. Other Male	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.06
6. Other Female	0.17	0.19	0.26	0.26	0.27	0.30	0.32	0.33	0.40	0.42	0.24

Classroom teacher data for 1980-90 include only full-time teachers. In previous years, part-time teachers were included in this data.

Table 10

Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1980-90

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College										
A. Less Than One Year	95	86	75	76	102	80	73	76	73	79
B. One Year College	15	22	31	23	16	8	8	10	7	5
C. Two Years College	54	24	29	22	15	18	17	11	11	12
D. Three Years College	76	80	92	81	115	67	52	59	65	45
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	240	212	227	202	248	173	150	156	156	141
F. Percent of Total Number	0.54	0.49	0.52	0.46	0.56	0.39	0.35	0.36	0.35	0.31
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-3.61	-11.67	7.08	-11.01	22.77	-30.24	-13.29	4.00	0.00	-9.62
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree										
A. Total With Bachelor's Degree	25,223	24,396	24,076	23,430	23,707	23,664	23,306	23,705	24,796	26,208
B. Percent of Total Number	57.20	56.01	54.66	53.84	53.76	53.79	53.62	54.01	55.22	56.89
C. Percent Change From Previous Year	-0.02	-3.28	-1.31	-2.68	1.18	-0.18	-1.51	1.71	4.60	5.69
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College										
A. Master's Degree	12,131	12,179	12,421	12,033	11,872	11,182	10,955	10,959	10,965	10,839
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	5,863	6,099	6,526	7,019	7,449	8,181	8,197	8,236	8,164	8,040
C. Specialist in Education	439	494	560	591	585	561	625	591	583	593
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degr	202	176	240	244	239	236	230	246	242	245
E. Total More Than Four Years College	18,635	18,948	19,747	19,887	20,145	20,160	20,007	20,032	19,954	19,717
F. Percent Total Number	42.26	43.50	44.83	45.70	45.68	45.82	46.03	45.64	44.44	42.80
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-5.53	1.68	4.22	0.71	1.30	0.07	-0.76	0.12	-0.39	-1.19
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals										
	44,098	43,556	44,050	43,519	44,100	43,997	43,463	43,893	44,906	46,066

Table 11

Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1975-90

SESSION	WHITE		BLACK		ALL ETHNIC GROUPS*	
	Principals	Teachers	Principals	Teachers	Principals	Teachers
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	16,658.12	10,895.40	16,661.40	10,617.82
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	17,030.80	11,143.98	17,016.00	10,895.43
1977-78	18,332.64	12,372.07	18,290.57	12,876.94	18,320.63	12,500.02
1978-79	18,487.11	12,694.80	18,451.79	13,180.05	18,477.06	12,864.75
1979-80	19,058.00	13,874.30	19,060.00	14,429.70	19,058.60	14,068.40
1980-81	25,304.60	15,796.20	25,667.90	16,388.10	25,369.90	16,002.80
1981-82	29,089.00	17,649.40	29,328.50	18,465.00	29,156.10	17,930.30
1982-83	29,518.10	18,120.20	29,712.50	18,982.50	29,568.70	18,415.80
1983-84	29,766.00	18,062.20	30,165.10	19,055.60	29,882.50	18,399.80
1984-85	31,336.70	19,137.00	31,553.00	20,195.70	31,399.80	19,490.80
1985-86	32,010.20	19,906.00	32,122.40	21,123.00	32,035.30	20,302.90
1986-87	31,799.50	19,935.60	32,003.70	21,246.00	31,856.60	20,356.10
1987-88	31,740.30	19,960.30	32,334.70	21,349.40	31,914.40	20,399.40
1988-89	34,382.00	21,384.40	34,931.60	22,960.30	34,548.10	21,871.60
1989-90	36,696.50	22,695.50	37,139.00	24,443.40	36,833.60	23,233.50

Table 12

**Expenditure of State Source Revenues
(Excluding Federal, IAT and other sources)
by Education Functions**

Session	Elementary and Secondary Education	Special Schools Commissions	Vocational Technical Education	Higher Education	Total
1988-89	1,463,557,364	18,771,264	39,151,095	482,118,312	2,003,598,035
Percent of State Revenues (Excluding Federal Grants)	36.33	0.47	0.97	11.97	49.74
1989-90	1,640,472,478	21,107,842	42,344,171	522,947,413	2,226,871,904
Percent of State Revenues (Excluding Federal Grants)	37.80	0.49	0.98	12.05	51.32

Source: Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1990-91. These are revised budget figures for fiscal year 1989-90 and actual expenditures for fiscal year 1988-89.

Table 13

**Expenditure of All State Revenue Sources
(State Resources, Federal Grants, Interagency Transfers and Other Funds)
by Education Functions**

Session	Elementary and Secondary Education	Special Schools and Commissions	Vocational Technical Education	Higher Education	Total
1988-89	1,795,752,976	57,089,466	55,955,627	842,559,817	2,751,357,886
Percent of All State Revenues (Including Federal Grants)	26.01	0.83	0.81	12.20	39.85
1989-90	2,059,362,539	67,708,585	640,172,098	941,849,752	3,132,938,585
Percent of All State Revenues (Including Federal Grants)	26.04	0.86	0.81	11.91	39.62

Source: Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1990-91. These are revised budget figures for fiscal year 1989-90 and actual expenditures for fiscal year 1988-89.

Table 14**State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1975-90**

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895
1979-80	92,586,079	21,244,965	113,831,044
1980-81	97,204,327	22,382,895	119,587,222
1981-82	130,467,163	23,456,764	153,923,927
1982-83	148,872,431	19,086,871	167,959,302
1983-84	153,091,839	22,564,590	175,656,429
1984-85	165,423,833	24,255,120	189,678,953
1985-86	168,858,739	26,881,888	195,740,627
1986-87	161,437,976 ^a	23,978,166	185,416,142
1987-88	189,701,050 ^b	26,582,617	216,283,667
1988-89	203,405,176	25,016,109	228,421,285
1989-90	286,955,733	31,069,797	318,025,530

Source: These figures were supplied by the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

^aThe amount in the 1986-87 column took into consideration the MFP Support Program that includes ad-valorem and other local sources which reduces the actual funds distributed. Previous years figures represented total cost of special Education Program. The 1986-87 total estimated cost of Special Education Program was \$171,985,691.

^bFiscal year 1987-88 includes an amount of \$16,705,620 for Teachers' Retirement. This cost of Special Education has inadvertently been omitted in the state expenditures reported in the annual reports for fiscal years prior to 1988.

Table 15

Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1975-90

Year	Federal	State and Local	Total
1975-76	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	9,120,119	54,871,572	63,991,691
1979-80	10,695,208	74,268,319	84,963,527
1980-81	15,539,589	109,727,079	125,266,668
1981-82	12,023,933	81,561,419	93,585,352
1982-83	13,474,117	77,825,940	91,300,057
1983-84	15,262,616	101,447,506	116,710,122
1984-85	15,009,657	125,173,104	140,182,761
1985-86	13,105,905	127,236,315	140,342,220
1986-87	15,492,159	114,380,002 ^a	129,872,161 ^a
1987-88	13,693,383	119,731,863	133,425,246
1988-89	12,823,389	136,948,784	149,772,173
1989-90	14,335,642	126,137,145 ^b	140,472,787

Source: Data were provided by the LDE, Bureau of Administrative Services, Office of Vocational Education.

^aThese figures were revised since the publication of the 1986-87 Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

^bThe State and Local data for FY 90 were gathered from the following sources:

1. State FACS FY 90 Final Report for the Office of Vocational Education and Vocational Technical Regions and Institutions.
2. Notorized Reports submitted by Local Education Agencies (LEA) and Universities.

Some LEA's and universities have not submitted data to the Office of Vocational Education.

Table 16

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year 1989-90

BUDGET CATEGORY	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE	ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	FOOD AND NUTRITION EDUCATION	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	SPECIAL EDUCATION
BUDGET:							
FEDERAL APPROPRIATION	377,016,622		1,170,266	3,741,297	164,401,269	24,371	29,778,138
GENERAL FUND	1,648,535,324	6,485,435	70,709,419	4,135,938	6,000	4,939,246	4,659,949
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS	39,468,131	1,380,177	12,544,897	191,595		5,993,148	2,541,045
SELF-GENERATED REVENUES	4,121,103		340,485		26,000		39,320
STATUTORY DEDICATION	122,209		122,209				
TOTAL BUDGET	2,069,263,389	7,865,612	84,887,276	8,068,830	164,433,269	10,979,265	37,018,452
EXPENDITURES:							
SALARIES:	24,213,984	1,453,621	1,971,192	183,153	1,398,122	1,799,662	2,280,294
Regular	24,050,480	1,442,206	1,943,088	183,030	1,390,375	1,787,565	2,239,341
Overtime	28,145	177					24,505
Termination	135,359	11,238	28,104	123	7,747	12,097	16,448
OTHER COMPENSATION:	254,592		8,743	10,517	16,200	8,457	19,000
Wages	176,318				16,200		
Student Labor	78,274		8,743	10,517		8,457	19,000
RELATED BENEFITS:	4,430,556	408,060	313,594	34,991	200,911	245,364	364,159
Retirement Contributions - State	688,474	100,409	71,856	4,738	89,238	105,291	81,069
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	2,511,647	10,756	165,693	19,953	45,578	75,044	192,742
Retirement Contributions - Other	7,410	7,410					
FICA Tax	60,464	246	2,905	1,306	249	1,273	7,713
Medicare (FICA) Tax	29,916	3,179	3,774	198	2,187	2,610	4,459
Unemployment Benefits	6,569			46		1,760	1,045
Group Insurance Contributions	1,126,076	286,060	69,366	8,750	63,659	59,386	77,131
TRAVEL - IN STATE:	915,592	7,768	94,488	3,225	76,486	3,089	173,003
Administrative	5,021	425				586	1,319
Conferences/Conventions	102,644	3,417	9,434	367	6,676	1,773	28,127
Field Travel	378,183	3,742	54,567	2,858	69,810	730	91,780
Board Members	429,944	184	30,487				51,777
TRAVEL - OUT OF STATE:	342,161	17,978	43,599	3,420	20,803	13,773	79,372
Administrative	2,936	2,364				572	
Conferences/Conventions	296,686	15,614	40,200	3,420	18,617	13,201	56,603
Field Travel	6,028				2,186		3,375
Board Members	36,511		3,399				19,394
OPERATING SERVICES:	5,305,689	1,011,408	216,725	49,560	119,357	2,180,252	336,398
Advertising	32,037	1,576	3,240	226	383	507	14,882
Printing	386,142	71,767	110,605	12,653	13,922	43,751	89,986
Insurance	656,660	89,690	250	3,322	15,283	23,523	29,144
Maintenance - Auto Repairs	5,429	697				931	204
Maintenance - Other	480,088	97,914	14,513	3,358	19,290	204,221	12,264
Rentals	1,670,370	461,227	1,359	19,814	13,439	731,477	73,905
Dues and Subscriptions	125,587	20,456	648	89	97	33,408	19,098
Postage	211,644	193,383	397	3,662	3,326	322	5,799
Telephone and Telegraph	931,269	53,281	81,733	6,436	45,605	528,447	81,717
Utilities	176,711	20,505				76,698	
Other Operating Services - Misc.	629,752	912	3,980		8,011	536,967	9,399

Table 16 (cont.)

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year 1989-90

BUDGET CATEGORY	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	MINIMUM FOUNDATION	SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATION ASSISTANCE	EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT PROGRAMS	SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT #1	BUNKIE YOUTH CENTER	COPY CENTER
BUDGET:							
FEDERAL APPROPRIATION	30,166,763			147,734,518			
GENERAL FUND	616,671	1,530,432,328	16,767,626	790,228	8,992,484		
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS	1,034,003			2,355,492	7,936,854		
SELF-GENERATED REVENUES	602,851			606,357			400,000
STATUTORY DEDICATION							
TOTAL BUDGET	32,420,288	1,530,432,328	16,767,626	151,486,595	16,929,338		400,000
EXPENDITURES:							
SALARIES:	1,268,344			1,576,449	11,225,324		156,910
Regular	1,232,096			1,560,792	11,218,774		152,730
Overtime	3,139			7	55		
Termination	33,109			15,650	6,495		4,180
Wages	8,960			18,930	148,008		
Student Labor	8,960			14,977	145,141		
RELATED BENEFITS:	209,541			3,953	2,867		
Retirement Contributions - State	42,767			232,762	2,279,840		20,482
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	117,189			84,487	62,508		12,001
Retirement Contributions - Other				84,300	1,781,650		
FICA Tax	682			716	17,444		
Medicare (FICA) Tax	1,820			2,470	9,037		
Unemployment Benefits	1,742			786			
Group Insurance Contributions	45,341			60,003	409,201		8,481
TRAVEL - IN STATE:	402,368			88,760	43,748		
Administrative	2,020			19	652		
Conferences/Conventions	10,593			20,029	18,328		
Field Travel	46,768			64,303	24,768		
Board Members	342,987			4,409			
TRAVEL - OUT OF STATE:	76,092			64,675	10,777		
Administrative							
Conferences/Conventions	62,938			63,783	10,638		
Field Travel	328				139		
Board Members	12,826			892			
OPERATING SERVICES:	210,557			311,113	507,619		124,151
Advertising	2,644			1,165	3,556		177
Printing	22,243			14,065	5,976		
Insurance	23,153			36,367	412,687		
Maintenance - Auto Repairs				759	2,741		
Maintenance - Other	37,826			30,784	33,750		17,444
Rentals	1,040			92,853	477		106,530
Dues and Subscriptions	42,348			3,498	1,369		
Postage	406			465	3,686		
Telephone and Telegraph	42,827			52,751	18,908		
Utilities				73,089			
Other Operating Services - Misc.	38,070			5,317	24,469		

Table 16 (cont.)

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year 1989-90

BUDGET CATEGORY	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE	ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	FOOD AND NUTRITION EDUCATION	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	SPECIAL EDUCATION
SUPPLIES:							
Office Supplies	809,475	141,397	22,661	667	14,316	19,563	132,974
Operating Supplies - Food	146,310	89,578	7,229		2,000	9,807	2,346
Operating Supplies - Auto	91,076	559	5,026	59	11,454	67	37,050
Operating Supplies - Other	19,091	2,223	142			1,250	3,384
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Auto	545,623	49,037	10,264	608	862	8,439	89,929
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other	3,476						102
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:							
Other Professional Services	490,965		57,356		8,360	54,640	210,750
Professional Travel	471,350		57,356		8,360	54,640	210,750
OTHER CHARGES:							
Aid to Local Government	1,946,602,051	3,825,978	76,907,141	7,022,896	144,712,097	5,106,968	30,352,399
Public Assistance	1,922,836,393		70,737,562	6,618,752	144,666,119	138,517	28,223,300
Miscellaneous Charges	8,049,125		2,144,336	310,540			410,065
Other - Salaries	3,774,415	3,772,626				289	
Other - Compensation	1,360,743		463,247			834,847	
Other - Related Benefits	63,357	2,375	15,306			39,415	5,748
Other - Travel	215,843	182	71,604			134,800	440
Other - Operating Services	182,334		69,472			108,465	
Other - Supplies	335,747	995	64,225	9,497		259,393	1,384
Other - Professional Services	127,175		70,720			26,203	23,818
Other - Acquisitions	2,742,610	49,800	785,646	39,249		1,318,673	181,237
Other - Interagency Transfers	312,450		25,002			248,608	30,592
CAPITOL OUTFLAYS- ACQUISITIONS:							
Acquisition - Automotive	6,601,859	2,460,021	2,460,021	44,858	45,978	1,997,758	1,475,815
Acquisition - Equip, Bldg & Grounds	444,463	62,701	62,701	2,776	18,935	24,780	132,124
Acquisition - Office Equipment	518						503
Acquisition - Ed Rec & Cul Equipment	6,817						
Acquisition - Library Reference Materials	305,314	38,868		2,776	18,100	22,033	129,772
Acquisition - Communication Equipment	102,828						1,849
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	28,791	23,638			835	2,747	
IAT for Funds	195						
IAT for Printing	16,965,113	512,516	1,007,627	49,742	1,458,913	48,108	1,469,682
IAT for Rentals	437,679	203	12,706	6,151	113,366		64,143
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions	15,976,531	505,151	901,035	24,865	1,286,947		1,256,984
IAT for Postage	167,725	42	31,464	4,698	14,670	20,679	44,497
IAT for Administrative Indirect Cost	6,548		1,989				4,455
IAT for Miscellaneous	117,633		1,721	2,810	25,504		47,322
IAT for Office Supplies	40					40	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:							
FEDERAL BALANCE	2,000,774,741	7,378,726	80,705,827	7,360,947	148,044,500	9,504,656	35,550,155
GENERAL FUND BALANCE	54,722,647		218,755	550,729	16,382,909	13,121	862,304
INTERAGENCY BALANCE	2,790,326	99,238	480,148	3,833	3,324	96,927	199,109
SELF-GENERATED BALANCE	8,780,762	387,648	3,343,671	153,321		1,355,308	387,082
STATUTORY DEDICATION	2,130,550		74,512		2,536	9,253	19,802
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	68,488,648	486,886	4,181,449	707,883	16,388,769	1,474,609	1,468,297

Table 16 (cont.)

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year 1989-90

BUDGET CATEGORY	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	MINIMUM FOUNDATION ASSISTANCE	SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT DISTRICT #1	SPECIAL SCHOOL CENTER	BUNKIE YOUTH CENTER	COPY
SUPPLIES:							
Office Supplies	60,251			85,916	244,988		52,424
Operating Supplies - Food	435			1,740	6,749		14
Operating Supplies - Auto	999			35,275	391		
Operating Supplies - Other				1,266	5,942		
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Auto	58,817			43,284	231,236		52,410
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other				615	670		
Professional Services	31,778			3,736			
Professional Travel	31,778			60,913	42,168		
OTHER CHARGES:							
Aid to Local Government	11,625,796	1,530,432,328	16,397,653	115,972,488	106		
Public Assistance	7,485,461	1,530,432,328	16,397,653	113,901,411			
Miscellaneous Charges	4,120,167			1,059,056	106		
Other - Salaries				1,500			
Other - Compensation				62,649			
Other - Related Benefits				513			
Other - Travel				8,817			
Other - Operating Services				4,397			
Other - Supplies				1,248			
Other - Professional Services				5,439			
Other - Acquisitions	4,777			368,005			
Other - Intergency Transfers	15,391			3,471			
CAPITOL OUTLAYS- ACQUISITIONS:	76,423			555,982			
Acquisition - Automotive				21,848	100,820		
Acquisition - Equip, Bldg & Grounds					288		
Acquisition - Office Equipment	65,382			13,748	10,594		
Acquisition - Ed Rec & Cul Equipment	11,041				89,938		
Acquisition - Library Reference Materials				1,571			
Acquisition - Communication Equipment							
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	7,702,409			4,636,674	15,049		
IAT for Funds	96,160			110,561			
IAT for Printing	7,532,849			4,468,700			
IAT for Other Maintenance	24,450			25,351	215		
IAT for Rentals	18,395			62			
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions				3,267			
IAT for Postage	16,635			15,012	3,188		
IAT for Administrative Indirect Cost	4,605			6,621			
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	9,315			7,100	11,645		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	21,672,519	1,530,432,328	16,397,653	123,070,528	14,618,447		353,967
FEDERAL BALANCE	9,470,508			27,224,321			
GENERAL FUND BALANCE		1,875,000	369,973	23,367	1,514,407		
INTERAGENCY BALANCE	865,689			826,931	796,484		
SELF-GENERATED BALANCE	411,572			341,448			46,033
STATUTORY DEDICATION							

Table 17

Louisiana Minimum Foundation Program, 1985-90

Category	1985-86	Percent	1986-87	Percent	1987-88	Percent	1988-89	Percent	1989-90	Percent
Regular Education:										
Teacher Salaries	568,570,145	55.17	570,723,940	55.17	569,317,763	54.69	631,312,789	58.37	692,484,749	54.66
Administrative Salaries	53,045,826	5.15	53,588,930	5.18	53,616,791	5.15	59,563,035	5.51	67,407,244	5.32
Transportation	109,464,230	10.62	107,589,512	10.40	108,340,561	10.41	0	0.00	0	0.00
Sabbatical Leave Pay	6,253,365	0.61	4,938,789	0.48	4,744,037	0.46	5,287,126	0.49	6,069,793	0.48
Sick Leave/Severance Pay	2,567,254	0.25	3,336,486	0.32	3,308,050	0.32	3,473,665	0.32	2,903,834	0.23
Workmans Compensation	5,319,761	0.52	7,115,058	0.69	9,903,035	0.95	8,946,519	0.83	9,970,600	0.79
Unemployment Compensation	1,908,261	0.19	1,989,057	0.19	2,336,135	0.22	1,881,585	0.17	923,857	0.07
Physical Plant Expenses	47,190,060	4.58	47,569,830	4.60	47,367,960	4.55	0	0.00	0	0.00
Salary Adjustment Other Employees	77,420,110	7.51	77,420,110	7.48	77,420,110	7.44	0	0.00	0	0.00
Textbooks/Library Books/Supplies							19,237,471	1.78	21,237,517	1.68
Group Insurance - Teachers/Retirees							65,329,810	6.04	80,284,234	6.34
Extended Employment - Agribusiness							1,771,854	0.16	1,735,001	0.14
Subtotal, Regular Education	871,739,012	84.59	874,271,712	84.51	876,354,442	84.18	796,803,854	73.68	883,016,829	69.70
Special Education:										
Teacher Salaries	110,962,645	10.77	113,454,056	10.97	116,677,593	11.21	127,613,345	11.80	145,260,982	11.47
Supervisor Salaries	1,529,928	0.15	1,552,793	0.15	1,560,262	0.15	1,688,399	0.16	1,852,034	0.15
Teacher Aide Salaries	22,881,672	2.22	21,507,930	2.08	22,217,346	2.13	23,311,530	2.16	25,334,568	2.00
Assessment Salaries	19,824,468	1.92	20,108,233	1.94	20,438,757	1.96	22,075,666	2.04	24,670,877	1.95
Bus Attendant Salaries/Transportation	3,642,440	0.35	3,679,465	0.36	3,773,616	0.36	17,383,795	1.61	18,367,489	1.45
Subtotal, Special Education	158,841,153	15.41	160,302,477	15.49	164,667,574	15.82	192,072,735	17.76	215,485,950	17.01
Teachers' Retirement							89,128,977	8.24	164,527,852	12.99
Foreign Associate Teachers							3,505,600	0.32	3,771,650	0.30
Total Instructional Program Costs	1,030,580,165	100.00	1,034,574,189	100.00	1,041,022,016	100.00	1,081,511,166	100.00	1,266,802,281	100.00
Local Support Effort	(58,442,297)	-5.67	(60,783,643)	-5.88	(59,706,985)	-5.74	(58,667,166)	-5.42	(59,694,855)	-4.71
Difference Necessary To Equalize Adjustment Due School System Reduction	972,137,868	94.33	973,790,546	94.12	981,315,031	94.26	1,022,844,000	94.58	1,207,107,426	95.29
	960,542	0.09	741,491	0.07	1,017,081	0.10	808,564	0.07	2,708,648	0.21
	0	0.00	(42,439,270)	-4.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Net Instructional Program Costs	973,098,410	94.42	932,092,767	90.09	982,332,112	94.36	1,023,652,564	94.65	1,209,816,074	95.50
Support Services Program							305,616,254		305,616,254	
Parish Equalization Program							15,000,000		15,000,000	
Total Minimum Foundation Program	973,098,410		932,092,767		982,332,112		1,344,268,818		1,530,432,328	
Lunch Salaries Adjustment	43,304,406		38,973,966		40,727,787		0		0	
State Share of Retirement	88,508,581		84,463,152		89,040,262		0		0	
State Group Insurance Contribution	63,612,350		66,621,227		80,188,152		0		0	
Net Amount Distributed	2,141,622,157		2,054,243,879		2,174,620,425		1,344,268,818		1,530,432,328	

Data were extracted from LA Department of Education, Bureau of School Finance Circular Numbers 781, 794, 807, 824, and 837. Percentage is category divided by total program costs.

Table 18

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources, 1985-90

Source of Revenue	1985-86 ^a Amount	1986-87 ^a Amount	1987-88 Amount	1988-89 Amount	1989-90 Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	853,032,926	779,510,306	829,456,840	959,441,759	980,494,324
B. District and Ward	60,582,539	58,307,025	56,494,454	64,347,362	72,998,381
C. TOTAL	913,615,465	837,817,331	885,951,294	1,023,789,121	1,053,492,705
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	1,017,663,916	972,261,258	1,024,874,558	1,341,474,277	1,544,849,308
B. Restricted	110,438,392	84,340,518	88,457,982	86,851,373	96,555,310
C. In Lieu of Taxes	32,458,086	34,730,244	32,231,909	31,986,110	29,556,286
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	183,124,527	204,633,434	211,841,585	11,079,188	25,683,927
E. TOTAL	1,343,684,921	1,295,965,454	1,357,406,034	1,471,390,948	1,696,644,831
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	8,253,940	10,073,457	8,825,392	9,979,059	10,165,022
B. Restricted	237,238,771	243,542,795	253,355,254	265,813,705	285,698,010
C. In Lieu of Taxes	1,332,954	1,808,208	2,010,969	1,735,240	1,882,235
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	15,151,415	15,324,370	16,759,259	16,066,012	11,372,166
E. TOTAL	261,977,080	270,748,830	280,950,874	293,594,016	309,117,433
IV. GRAND TOTAL	2,519,277,466	2,404,531,615	2,524,308,202	2,788,774,085	3,059,254,969

Source of Revenue	1985-86 Percent of Total	1986-87 Percent of Total	1987-88 Percent of Total	1988-89 Percent of Total	1989-90 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	33.86	32.42	32.86	34.40	32.05
B. District and Ward	2.40	2.42	2.24	2.31	2.39
C. TOTAL	36.26	34.84	35.10	36.71	34.44
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	40.40	40.43	40.60	48.10	50.50
B. Restricted	4.38	3.51	3.50	3.11	3.16
C. In Lieu of Taxes	1.29	1.44	1.28	1.15	0.97
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	7.27	8.51	8.39	0.40	0.84
E. TOTAL	53.34	53.90	53.77	52.76	55.46
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.33	0.42	0.35	0.36	0.33
B. Restricted	9.42	10.13	10.04	9.53	9.34
C. In Lieu of Taxes	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	0.60	0.64	0.66	0.58	0.37
E. TOTAL	10.40	11.26	11.13	10.53	10.10
IV. GRAND TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	6.05	-4.55	4.98	10.48	9.70

^a Due to changes in the financial data collection format, revenue totals were regenerated for prior years. Some amounts may have changed from previously published amounts due to edits incorporated after the previous publication dates.

Table 19
Louisiana Local Education Agencies Expenditures by Function, 1985-90^a

Expenditure Function	1985-86 ^b Amount	1986-87 ^b Amount	1987-88 Amount	1988-89 Amount	1989-90 Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	805,202,299	793,524,538	989,678,063	1,089,127,971	1,274,373,328
B. Special Programs	242,094,737	234,977,232	301,696,404	331,947,938	386,167,280
C. Adult/Continuing Ed./Community College	8,187,981	7,449,646	9,074,543	10,164,933	12,639,542
D. TOTAL	1,055,485,017	1,035,951,416	1,300,449,010	1,431,240,842	1,673,180,150
II. Instructional Support					
A. Pupil Support	61,641,121	59,846,132	72,568,749	80,074,243	93,593,999
B. Instructional Staff	69,287,798	65,196,946	81,278,007	82,105,105	100,501,978
C. School Administration	105,598,861	102,890,855	127,350,614	138,707,715	158,446,428
D. TOTAL	236,527,780	227,933,933	281,197,370	300,887,063	352,542,405
III. Non-Instructional Support					
A. General Administration	403,692,997	408,619,312	84,045,819	74,501,006	80,485,036
B. Business Services	19,678,736	21,433,155	20,866,892	26,515,046	29,024,353
C. Operation & Maintenance	231,779,578	224,937,359	231,308,462	246,497,362	269,841,966
D. Pupil Transportation	146,311,904	137,151,010	153,299,243	158,336,704	166,737,098
E. Central Services	15,120,652	13,800,294	20,830,110	17,416,814	21,226,228
F. TOTAL	816,583,857	805,941,130	510,350,526	523,266,932	567,314,681
IV. Food Services	194,765,600	188,050,193	219,511,092	217,520,306	240,698,507
V. Community Services	8,712,837	6,331,295	7,896,674	8,861,454	11,834,092
VI. Facility Acquisition & Construction	183,794,620	171,742,631	135,813,384	126,123,639	146,998,221
VII. Debt Service	191,270,008	197,396,889	165,960,426	217,195,201	193,398,366
VIII. GRAND TOTAL	2,687,139,729	2,633,347,487	2,621,178,482	2,825,095,437	3,185,966,422

Expenditure Function	1985-86 Percent	1986-87 Percent	1987-88 Percent	1988-89 Percent	1989-90 Percent
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	29.97	30.13	37.76	38.55	40.00
B. Special Programs	9.01	8.92	11.51	11.75	12.12
C. Adult/Continuing Ed./Community College	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.36	0.40
D. TOTAL	39.28	39.34	49.61	50.66	52.52
II. Instructional Support					
A. Pupil Support	2.29	2.27	2.77	2.83	2.94
B. Instructional Staff	2.58	2.48	3.10	2.91	3.15
C. School Administration	3.93	3.91	4.86	4.91	4.97
D. TOTAL	8.80	8.66	10.73	10.65	11.07
III. Non-Instructional Support					
A. General Administration	15.02	15.52	3.21	2.64	2.53
B. Business Services	0.73	0.81	0.80	0.94	0.91
C. Operation & Maintenance	8.63	8.54	8.82	8.73	8.47
D. Pupil Transportation	5.44	5.21	5.85	5.60	5.23
E. Central Services	0.56	0.52	0.79	0.62	0.67
F. TOTAL	30.39	30.61	19.47	18.52	17.81
IV. Food Services	7.25	7.14	8.37	7.70	7.55
V. Community Services	0.32	0.24	0.30	0.31	0.37
VI. Facility Acquisition & Construction	6.84	6.52	5.18	4.46	4.61
VII. Debt Service	7.12	7.50	6.33	7.69	6.07
VIII. GRAND TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	8.84	-2.00	-0.46	7.78	12.77

^a Due to changes in the financial data collection format, expenditure totals were regenerated for prior years. Some amounts may have changed from previously published amounts due to edits incorporated after the previous publication dates and due to the current method of reporting related benefits. Beginning with fiscal year 1987-88, related benefits were reported in the function of when the salary expense occurred instead of all being reported in the General Administration function.

^b In this table, capital outlay has been included in the functions where the expense occurred. Information concerning expenditure excluding capital outlay items can be located in the state and district profiles.

Table 20

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Current Expenditures Per Pupil Schools, 1980-90^a

Category	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Current Expenditures	\$1,621,113,387.00	\$1,867,055,085.00	\$1,962,727,463.00 ^b	\$1,987,915,599.00	\$2,156,518,802.00
Registration	818,055.00	808,309.00	793,669.00	797,245.00	801,695.00
Average Daily Membership	773,549.00	762,471.00	754,065.10	761,344.00	765,130.40
Average Daily Attendance	715,844.00	707,155.00	702,969.40	716,823.00	721,913.40
Expenditure per Registered Student	\$1,981.67	\$2,309.83	\$2,472.98	\$2,493.48	\$2,689.95
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	\$2,095.68	\$2,448.69	\$2,602.86	\$2,611.06	\$2,818.50
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	\$2,264.62	\$2,640.23	\$2,792.05	\$2,773.23	\$2,987.23
Category	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Current Expenditures	\$2,285,393,558.00	\$2,253,723,341.00	\$2,272,948,977.00	\$2,426,766,727.00	\$2,774,989,614.00
Registration	803,845.00	804,645.00	789,927.00	789,963.00	787,753.00
Average Daily Membership	767,638.50	774,355.90	766,155.20	762,146.90	762,224.00
Average Daily Attendance	723,559.10	730,446.90	721,910.30	716,659.40	714,234.50
Expenditure per Registered Student	\$2,843.08	\$2,800.89	\$2,877.42	\$3,072.00	\$3,522.66
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	\$2,977.17	\$2,910.45	\$2,966.70	\$3,184.12	\$3,640.65
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	\$3,158.54	\$3,085.40	\$3,148.52	\$3,386.22	\$3,885.26

^aThe current expenditure figures reported here have been adjusted for this ten year period to reflect consistency and comparability based on the following definition. Current expenditures for elementary and secondary education include the public allotments for textbooks, library books, reference materials, and school supplies. Not included are expenses for adult education, community service programs, non-programmed charges, debt service and capital outlay.

^bUnion Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

Table 21

Total Number of Students Suspended and Expelled 1989-90

PARISH	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS SUSPENDED	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS EXPELLED
Acadia	770	33
Allen	357	2
Ascension	1,397	63
Assumption	633	42
Avoyelles	1,171	79
Beauregard	684	10
Bienville	302	4
Bossier	1,149	12
Caddo	5,063	10
Calcasieu	2,715	66
Caldwell	173	15
Cameron	25	0
Catahoula	222	4
Claiborne	300	1
Concordia	484	16
DeSoto	532	1
East Baton Rouge	6,187	499
East Carroll	126	1
East Feliciana	551	20
Evangeline	441	6
Franklin	236	0
Grant	412	11
Iberia	1,046	37
Iberville	1,005	21
Jackson	239	13
Jefferson	9,955	254
Jefferson Davis	158	3
Lafayette	2,793	118
Lafourche	1,133	16
LaSalle	166	6
Lincoln	626	17
Livingston	1,906	82
Madison	276	15
Morehouse	359	18
Natchitoches	539	16
Orleans	7,491	735
Ouachita	1,648	123
Plaquemines	423	17
Point Coupee	642	20
Rapides	2,514	67
Red River	144	3
Richland	387	2
Sabine	258	1
St. Bernard	1,667	6
St. Charles	855	16
St. Helena	439	8
St. James	354	16
St. John	843	41
St. Landry	1,262	58
St. Martin	674	31
St. Mary	1,247	0
St. Tammany	2,073	14
Tangipahoa	2,684	53
Tensas	183	4
Terrebonne	2,190	43
Union	366	10
Vermilion	540	11
Vernon	565	5
Washington	498	8
Webster	549	4
West Baton Rouge	790	19
West Carroll	122	4
West Feliciana	115	2
Winn	253	0
City of Monroe	996	35
City of Bogalusa	469	1
LOUISIANA	76,578	2,856

NOTE: These figures were provided by the Bureau of Student Services in the LA Department of Education.

Table 22

Public School Dropouts by Grade 1989-90

PARISH	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Acadia	6	8	26	14	10	8	72
Allen	2	3	14	9	9	2	39
Ascension	0	1	27	19	9	7	63
Assumption	2	0	0	6	3	1	12
Avoyelles	8	21	34	20	14	10	107
Beauregard	2	7	20	19	8	11	67
Bienville	1	1	2	3	3	1	11
Bossier	1	4	23	18	15	17	78
Caddo	18	28	174	123	135	59	537
Calcasieu	16	29	116	87	49	45	342
Caldwell	0	2	8	6	4	1	21
Cameron	1	1	3	2	4	0	11
Catahoula	1	7	7	5	3	1	24
Claiborne	6	5	9	10	5	2	37
Concordia	1	4	33	11	24	10	83
DeSoto	7	4	6	12	7	9	45
E. Baton Rouge	33	19	217	202	172	118	761
E. Carroll	1	5	8	4	11	9	38
E. Feliciana	0	0	8	9	6	6	29
Evangeline	16	19	15	16	10	5	81
Franklin	4	7	32	25	13	8	89
Grant	7	4	8	15	6	0	40
Iberia	37	29	57	54	30	13	220
Iberville	4	7	7	7	4	2	31
Jackson	1	2	7	8	5	1	24
Jefferson	165	120	233	224	145	126	1,013
Jefferson Davis	6	8	16	13	15	6	64
Lafayette	5	5	9	4	5	1	29
Lafourche	6	17	37	79	54	20	213
LaSalle	2	1	3	3	6	0	15
Lincoln	2	8	12	15	15	5	57
Livingston	11	10	43	37	25	23	149
Madison	1	4	4	5	6	6	26
Morehouse	3	23	6	6	7	11	56
Natchitoches	1	0	8	13	12	9	43
Orleans	212	225	650	397	334	192	2,010
Ouachita	13	14	56	65	28	21	197
Plaquemines	6	6	14	9	5	4	44
Point Coupee	2	8	9	7	8	1	35
Rapides	25	27	103	54	27	25	261
Red River	2	2	13	5	8	2	32
Richland	0	3	16	18	6	2	45
Sabine	2	5	21	16	9	10	63
St. Bernard	14	17	64	44	22	6	167
St. Charles	1	1	19	17	8	10	56
St. Helena	0	0	4	6	6	5	21
St. James	0	2	16	8	4	0	30
St. John	4	9	32	10	4	6	65
St. Landry	21	30	55	54	23	11	194
St. Martin	21	12	57	35	22	3	150
St. Mary	10	5	39	17	11	15	97
St. Tammany	3	8	68	53	39	31	202
Tangipahoa	1	13	64	26	25	8	137
Tensas	0	0	4	1	0	0	5
Terrebonne	29	27	143	120	67	30	416
Union	3	4	6	5	5	5	28
Vermilion	2	8	17	19	9	5	60
Vernon	2	5	18	19	22	18	84
Washington	0	0	5	6	3	6	20
Webster	4	20	31	11	17	14	97
W. Baton Rouge	0	0	45	28	17	10	100
W. Carroll	1	4	14	8	3	0	30
W. Feliciana	0	1	4	0	1	0	6
Winn	2	1	10	6	3	1	23
City of Monroe	11	12	45	12	21	14	115
City of Bogalusa	2	5	41	18	10	1	77
LOUISIANA	770	887	2,915	2,197	1,616	1,009	9,394

NOTE: These figures were provided by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana Department of Education.

GENERAL EXPLANATION

Data gathered from the 66 parish/city systems are presented in parish profiles. The Louisiana STATE SUMMARY PROFILE, preceding the individual district profiles, includes the same data aggregated to the State level.

Please note that the entry NA refers to data not available at the time this report was printed.

Also, please note that percentages for several items are computer generated. Because of rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

Footnotes are found throughout the profiles and are referenced A through Q. Rather than repeating each footnote for every profile, the footnotes are presented in this general explanation:

- A Student registration reflects the count of students on the first day of the school year. Figures reported do not include pre-kindergarten.
- B, E The Bureau of Evaluation and Analytical Services thanks Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projection data on school registration for 1990-94. Please note that there are no projection figures for the districts of Monroe and Bogalusa; these figures are included in the parish figures for Ouachita and Washington.
- C The total public school registration figure in the State and parish profiles for 1989-90 includes no postgraduate students or pre-kindergarten students.
- D The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data as requested, thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students.
- E See B above.
- F These totals include special education students but do not include post-graduate or pre-kindergarten students.
- G The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school graduates from nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data, thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates.
- H Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers; teacher aides; speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; media specialists; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health services personnel; personnel specialists; social workers, psychologists, community service workers; research, evaluation, testing specialists; data processing analysts, programmers, finance and accounting analysts; consultants, engineers, visiting teachers and all others.

Table 22

Public School Dropouts by Grade 1989-90

PARISH	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Acadia	6	8	26	14	10	8	72
Allen	2	3	14	9	9	2	39
Ascension	0	1	27	19	9	7	63
Assumption	2	0	0	6	3	1	12
Avoyelles	8	21	34	20	14	10	107
Beauregard	2	7	20	19	8	11	67
Bienville	1	1	2	3	3	1	11
Bossier	1	4	23	18	15	17	78
Caddo	18	28	174	123	135	59	537
Calcasieu	16	29	116	87	49	45	342
Caldwell	0	2	8	6	4	1	21
Cameron	1	1	3	2	4	0	11
Catahoula	1	7	7	5	3	1	24
Claiborne	6	5	9	10	5	2	37
Concordia	1	4	33	11	24	10	83
DeSoto	7	4	6	12	7	9	45
E. Baton Rouge	33	19	217	202	172	118	761
E. Carroll	1	5	8	4	11	9	38
E. Feliciana	0	0	8	9	6	6	29
Evangeline	16	19	15	16	10	5	81
Franklin	4	7	32	25	13	8	89
Grant	7	4	8	15	6	0	40
Iberia	37	29	57	54	30	13	220
Iberville	4	7	7	7	4	2	31
Jackson	1	2	7	8	5	1	24
Jefferson	165	120	233	224	145	126	1,013
Jefferson Davis	6	8	16	13	15	6	64
Lafayette	5	5	9	4	5	1	29
Lafourche	6	17	37	79	54	20	213
LaSalle	2	1	3	3	6	0	15
Lincoln	2	8	12	15	15	5	57
Livingston	11	10	43	37	25	23	149
Madison	1	4	4	5	6	6	26
Morehouse	3	23	6	6	7	11	56
Natchitoches	1	0	8	13	12	9	43
Orleans	212	225	650	397	334	192	2,010
Ouachita	13	14	56	65	28	21	197
Plaquemines	6	6	14	9	5	4	44
Point Coupee	2	8	9	7	8	1	35
Rapides	25	27	103	54	27	25	261
Red River	2	2	13	5	8	2	32
Richland	0	3	16	18	6	2	45
Sabine	2	5	21	16	9	10	63
St. Bernard	14	17	64	44	22	6	167
St. Charles	1	1	19	17	8	10	56
St. Helena	0	0	4	6	6	5	21
St. James	0	2	16	8	4	0	30
St. John	4	9	32	10	4	6	65
St. Landry	21	30	55	54	23	11	194
St. Martin	21	12	57	35	22	3	150
St. Mary	10	5	39	17	11	15	97
St. Tammany	3	8	68	53	39	31	202
Tangipahoa	1	13	64	26	25	8	137
Tensas	0	0	4	1	0	0	5
Terrebonne	29	27	143	120	67	30	416
Union	3	4	6	5	5	5	28
Vermillion	2	8	17	19	9	5	60
Vernon	2	5	18	19	22	18	84
Washington	0	0	5	6	3	6	20
Webster	4	20	31	11	17	14	97
W. Baton Rouge	0	0	45	28	17	10	100
W. Carroll	1	4	14	8	3	0	30
W. Feliciana	0	1	4	0	1	0	6
Winn	2	1	10	6	3	1	23
City of Monroe	11	12	45	12	21	14	115
City of Bogalusa	2	5	41	18	10	1	77
LOUISIANA	770	887	2,915	2,197	1,616	1,009	9,394

NOTE: These figures were provided by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana Department of Education.

GENERAL EXPLANATION

Data gathered from the 66 parish/city systems are presented in parish profiles. The Louisiana STATE SUMMARY PROFILE, preceding the individual district profiles, includes the same data aggregated to the State level.

Please note that the entry NA refers to data not available at the time this report was printed.

Also, please note that percentages for several items are computer generated. Because of rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

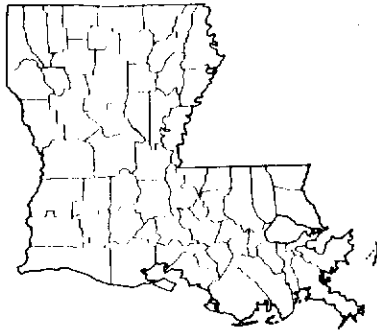
Footnotes are found throughout the profiles and are referenced A through Q. Rather than repeating each footnote for every profile, the footnotes are presented in this general explanation:

- A Student registration reflects the count of students on the first day of the school year. Figures reported do not include pre-kindergarten.
- B, E The Bureau of Evaluation and Analytical Services thanks Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projection data on school registration for 1990-94. Please note that there are no projection figures for the districts of Monroe and Bogalusa; these figures are included in the parish figures for Ouachita and Washington.
- C The total public school registration figure in the State and parish profiles for 1989-90 includes no postgraduate students or pre-kindergarten students.
- D The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data as requested, thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students.
- E See B above.
- F These totals include special education students but do not include post-graduate or pre-kindergarten students.
- G The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school graduates from nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data, thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates.
- H Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers; teacher aides; speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; media specialists; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health services personnel; personnel specialists; social workers, psychologists, community service workers; research, evaluation, testing specialists; data processing analysts, programmers, finance and accounting analysts; consultants, engineers, visiting teachers and all others.

GENERAL EXPLANATION (cont.)

- I Support staff includes office/clerical personnel: secretary - School Board, school secretaries, office assistants, bookkeepers, library aides; crafts/trade and laborers: electricians, carpenters, plumbers, janitors, general maintenance; service workers: school lunch managers and workers, mechanics, school bus drivers, school transportation attendants, school crossing patrolmen and all others.
- J The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data, thus resulting in an undercount in the number of nonpublic schools. All nonpublic special education schools are included in this total; however, vocational and alternative schools are not.
- K Actual dollar figures are reported by each local school district (Part II-A, Financial Statements, Annual Statistical Report) to the Office of Research and Development.
- L The amounts indicated in the bonded indebtedness section are taken directly from the districts' financial statements. These statements are not derived from audited figures. Debt service amounts may be indicated as bonded debt in some instances.
- M In Item 17, the districts were ranked in descending order (i.e. from the highest to the lowest) on all categories except one: the ratio of public students to teachers where the ranking was reversed. Percent of graduates going on to institutions of higher learning are ranked 1-64 since Iberia Parish and Vermilion Parish did not report.
- N Current expenditures include only instruction and support services and does not include adult education expenses.
- O This percentage is based on the number of public high school graduates from the previous year who went on to public four year institutions, private four year institutions, or junior colleges.
- P This ratio includes principals and assistant principals as part of the administration.

**LOUISIANA STATE AND
DISTRICT PROFILES**



LOUISIANA 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE

WILMER S. CODY
POST OFFICE BOX 34064
BATON ROUGE 70804-3064
(504) 342-3602

NUMBER OF BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND
SECONDARY EDUCATION MEMBERS 11
BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND
SECONDARY PRESIDENT

MILTON HAMEL

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1,706	1,569	3,275	64	65	130
ASIAN	4,812	4,416	9,228	681	674	1,355
BLACK	177,760	166,830	344,590	8,081	9,303	17,384
HISPANIC	4,196	3,788	7,984	735	800	1,535
WHITE	220,276	204,122	424,398	48,967	45,013	97,980
TOTAL	406,739	387,014	793,753	58,528	59,856	118,384

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	65842.0	69344.0	64325.0	63569.0	63057.0	61426.0	60263.0	61432.0	53957.0	21963.0	585178.0
1990-91	NA	70570.8	63028.9	63402.3	62668.8	61837.8	61826.0	62976.9	55801.3	NA	502112.8
1991-92	NA	70811.5	63711.3	61698.9	62083.5	61083.2	61874.9	64237.2	56887.0	NA	502387.5
1992-93	NA	68128.9	63928.5	62366.9	60415.5	60512.7	61119.8	64288.0	58025.4	NA	498785.8
1993-94	NA	64816.2	61506.7	52579.7	61069.6	58886.9	60549.0	63503.4	58071.3	NA	490982.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	60070.0	49589.0	42061.0	38764.0	12091.0	202575.0	787753.0	38053.0
1990-91	60399.4	51697.0	41317.2	37332.0	NA	190745.6	592858.4 *	34845.6
1991-92	62095.6	51671.6	42815.4	36408.7	NA	192991.3	695378.8 *	33983.8
1992-93	63303.8	53122.7	42794.4	37728.9	NA	196949.8	695735.6 *	35216.1
1993-94	64570.6	54156.4	43996.2	37710.4	NA	200433.6	691416.4 *	35198.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	10764.0	10662.0	10451.0	10090.0	10026.0	9861.0	9421.0	9602.0	8676.0	506.0	90059.0
1990-91	NA	10949.6	9713.5	9943.2	9243.2	9446.0	9318.4	8915.8	8986.6	NA	76516.3
1991-92	NA	10783.2	9998.0	9263.7	9126.8	8731.1	8944.4	8842.2	8396.9	NA	74086.3
1992-93	NA	10201.4	9846.1	9535.0	8503.1	8621.1	8267.4	8487.3	8327.5	NA	71788.9
1993-94	NA	9555.3	9314.8	9390.2	8752.1	8032.0	8163.3	7844.9	7993.3	NA	69045.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	7614.0	7063.0	6716.0	6726.0	206.0	28325.0	118384.0	7399.0
1990-91	6939.5	6661.3	6425.0	6326.9	NA	26352.7	102869.0 *	6343.9
1991-92	7398.6	6314.2	6054.4	6069.0	NA	25836.2	99922.5 *	6085.3
1992-93	6913.1	6731.9	5738.9	5718.9	NA	25102.8	96891.7 *	5734.3
1993-94	6856.0	6290.2	6118.6	5420.9	NA	24685.7	93731.6 *	5435.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	567044.0	184031.0	751075.0	89650.0	28004.0	117654.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	571292.2	180931.8	762224.0	88159.9	27231.0	115119.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	539573.4	174661.1	714234.5	85121.3	26134.6	111951.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LOUISIANA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	53	54	107	1	0	1	55	54	109
ASIAN	6	5	11	185	209	394	12	3	15	203	217	420
BLACK	144	106	250	5,865	7,105	12,970	230	136	366	6,239	7,347	13,586
HISPANIC	3	1	4	184	212	396	16	5	21	203	218	421
WHITE	144	106	250	10,028	10,891	20,919	240	108	348	10,412	11,105	21,517
TOTAL	298	218	516	16,315	18,471	34,786	499	252	751	17,112	18,941	36,053
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	5	2	8
ASIAN	0	1	1	46	40	86	0	1	1	45	42	88
BLACK	1	0	1	311	493	804	55	22	78	358	515	883
HISPANIC	0	0	0	55	53	108	4	2	6	59	55	114
WHITE	28	21	49	3,073	3,009	6,082	93	82	175	3,194	3,112	6,306
TOTAL	29	22	51	3,491	3,597	7,088	153	107	260	3,673	3,726	7,399
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	59	56	115	1	0	1	61	56	117
ASIAN	6	5	12	231	249	480	12	4	16	249	259	508
BLACK	145	106	251	6,176	7,598	13,774	286	158	444	6,607	7,862	14,469
HISPANIC	3	1	4	239	265	504	20	7	27	262	273	535
WHITE	172	127	299	13,101	13,900	27,001	333	190	523	13,606	14,217	27,823
TOTAL	327	240	567	19,806	22,068	41,874	652	359	1,011	20,785	22,657	43,442

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	A.T. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-8			MIDDLE	MIDDLE		7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1,500-1,749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	15
1,250-1,499	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	22
1,000-1,249	0	10	4	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	34	0	0	59
750-999	0	65	10	9	35	0	0	6	3	0	39	0	0	167
500-749	2	220	46	19	85	0	1	12	12	0	36	2	0	415
400-499	0	126	25	6	34	0	1	14	6	0	22	0	0	234
300-399	1	122	29	3	23	1	0	28	13	0	15	0	0	225
200-299	3	70	34	2	11	0	1	14	14	1	12	5	0	167
100-199	9	26	22	2	5	0	5	4	7	4	6	4	5	101
50-99	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	19
FEWER THAN 50	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	18
TOTAL	25	539	179	44	181	1	23	79	59	7	200	13	10	1,460

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	1	8.3	0	0.0	5	41.7	1	8.3	5	41.7	12	100.0
ASIAN	1	3.4	0	0.0	18	62.1	7	24.1	3	10.3	29	100.0
BLACK	175	2.3	487	6.3	2,508	32.5	298	3.9	4,249	55.1	7,717	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	6	10.0	31	51.7	2	3.3	21	35.0	60	100.0
WHITE	591	5.0	1,020	8.6	5,783	48.6	585	4.9	3,908	32.9	11,887	100.0
TOTAL	768	3.9	1,513	7.7	8,345	42.3	893	4.5	8,186	41.5	19,705	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	3	4.9	16	26.2	25	41.0	17	27.9	61	100.0
ASIAN	2	1.6	0	0.0	45	35.4	59	46.5	21	16.5	127	100.0
BLACK	168	0.7	261	1.1	11,140	45.0	4,536	18.3	8,678	35.0	24,783	100.0
HISPANIC	2	0.8	1	0.4	125	50.4	65	26.2	55	22.2	248	100.0
WHITE	477	1.1	516	1.2	24,937	56.0	7,094	15.9	11,520	25.9	44,544	100.0
TOTAL	649	0.9	781	1.1	36,263	52.0	11,779	16.9	20,291	29.1	69,763	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	1,417	1.6	2,294	2.6	44,608	49.9	12,672	14.2	28,477	31.8	89,468	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^d

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	2	45	169	8	4	20	61	40	18	358

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1,912	3,929	7,819	4,916	5,230	3,359	3,142	30,307
SECONDARY	719	1,414	3,366	2,294	2,844	1,975	1,589	14,301
TOTAL	2,631	5,343	11,185	7,210	8,074	5,334	4,831	44,608

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			4,165	4,421	1,572	10,158
2. HEARD OF HEARING			355	235	43	633
3. DEAF			165	122	32	319
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			15,370	2,484	127	17,981
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			216	153	38	389
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1,478	2,079	304	3,825
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			575	337	95	1,052
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			842	572	112	1,589
9. LEARNING DISABLED			8,865	15,924	1,883	26,276
10. DEAF/BLIND			2	2	0	4
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			463	288	100	725
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	6	6,484				6,490
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	6	6,484	31,974	26,554	4,306	69,324
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	5	1,413	648	2,066
GIFTED		348	8,534	7,427	41	15,350
TALENTED		0	287	509	23	819

ITEM 11 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 980,494,324	32.05
DISTRICT AND WARD	72,998,381	2.39
TOTAL LOCAL	1,053,492,705	34.44
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	1,544,849,308	50.49
RESTRICTED STATE	96,555,310	3.16
IN LIEU OF TAXES	29,556,286	0.97
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	25,683,927	0.84
TOTAL STATE	1,696,644,831	55.46
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	10,165,022	0.33
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	285,698,010	9.34
IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,882,235	0.06
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	11,372,166	0.37
TOTAL FEDERAL	309,117,433	10.10
TOTAL REVENUES	3,059,254,969	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	236,615,770	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 3,295,870,739	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 1,274,373,328	42.58	\$ 1,261,337,515	45.45
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	386,167,280	12.90	379,143,235	13.66
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	12,639,542	0.42	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	1,673,180,150	55.91	1,640,480,750	59.12
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	93,593,999	3.13	93,255,494	3.36
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	100,501,978	3.36	99,781,965	3.60
SCHCOL ADMINISTRATION	158,446,428	5.30	156,292,744	5.63
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	352,542,405	11.78	349,330,203	12.59
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	80,485,036	2.69	79,858,098	2.88
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	29,024,353	0.97	28,105,513	1.01
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	269,841,966	9.02	263,899,462	9.51
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	166,737,098	5.57	159,628,580	5.75
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	21,226,220	0.71	19,277,110	0.70
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	567,314,681	18.96	550,768,763	19.85
FOOD SERVICES	240,698,507	8.04	234,409,898	8.45
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,834,092	0.40		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	146,998,221	4.91		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 2,992,568,056	100.00	\$ 2,774,989,614	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	193,398,366			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	160,987,375			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 3,346,953,797			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LOUISIANA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	18,959,252	-54,292,334	137,959	-136,269	-14,098,057	-49,429,449
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	192,793	2,419,111	1,086,033	1,022,898	-15,439,997	-10,717,162
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	198,812,994	464,783,858	-596,794	-1,148,118	133,780,888	795,632,828
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	217,965,039	412,910,635	629,198	-261,489	104,242,834	735,486,217

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$1,138,035,199
BONDS SOLD	\$ 40,486,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 68,720,075

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.94	9.15	\$ 52,571,830
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.77	50.81	\$ 170,747,120
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.62	50.00	\$ 41,927,031
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.51	20.00	\$ 11,712,289
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	69.88	\$ 180,304,157
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.4		\$ 487,360,875

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

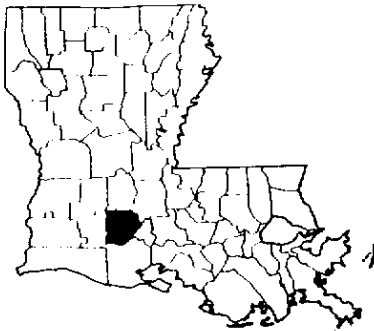
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	255,875	9,480
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,077,052	132,084
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 233,586,798	\$ 13,435,791
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 168,696,688	\$ 33,018,572

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1989-90 FIGURES
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,184	\$ 3,541
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	45.96	48.50
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,872	\$ 23,233
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC, INCLUDES PRINCIPALS AND ASST. PRINCIPALS) ^P	11.90:1	12.02:1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 14,029	\$ 14,255

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

BOBBY C STRINGER
P O DRAWER 309
CROWLEY 70527-0309
318-783-3664
JOHN C SITTING
16
07
04
04
0556
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	9	10	19	0	0	0
BLACK	1,424	1,412	2,836	31	39	70
HISPANIC	5	2	7	0	0	0
WHITE	3,794	3,775	7,569	843	870	1,713
TOTAL	5,233	5,199	10,432	874	909	1,783

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	903.0	945.0	851.0	848.0	899.0	898.0	858.0	826.0	729.0	147.0	7904.0
1990-91	NA	954.3	853.7	825.8	844.1	859.0	859.0	908.4	640.3	NA	6789.2
1991-92	NA	907.9	862.1	828.4	822.0	808.6	864.4	956.7	704.2	NA	6752.3
1992-93	NA	867.3	820.1	836.5	824.6	785.5	811.6	915.2	741.7	NA	6602.5
1993-94	NA	815.9	783.5	795.8	832.7	787.9	790.4	859.3	709.5	NA	6375.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	826.0	634.0	533.0	464.0	71.0	2528.0	10432.0	519.0
1990-91	871.5	655.0	544.1	466.7	NA	2537.3	9326.5*	468.1
1991-92	755.4	691.0	562.1	476.4	NA	2494.9	9247.2*	477.8
1992-93	841.8	608.9	593.0	492.2	NA	2533.9	9136.4*	493.6
1993-94	886.7	567.5	520.9	519.2	NA	2594.3	8970.3*	520.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	182.0	188.0	178.0	172.0	171.0	191.0	168.0	156.0	118.0	0.0	1524.0
1990-91	NA	197.1	179.7	167.3	162.3	164.5	183.5	156.3	148.4	NA	1359.1
1991-92	NA	185.5	188.4	168.9	157.9	156.1	158.0	170.8	148.7	NA	1334.3
1992-93	NA	165.9	177.3	177.0	159.4	151.9	149.9	147.0	162.5	NA	1290.9
1993-94	NA	158.7	158.6	166.6	167.1	153.3	145.9	139.5	139.8	NA	1229.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	85.0	58.0	55.0	61.0	0.0	259.0	1783.0	61.0
1990-91	57.4	76.2	57.1	52.5	NA	243.2	1602.3*	51.9
1991-92	72.3	51.4	75.1	54.5	NA	253.3	1587.6*	53.9
1992-93	72.4	64.8	50.6	71.8	NA	259.6	1550.5*	71.0
1993-94	79.1	64.9	63.8	48.3	NA	256.1	1485.6*	47.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7831.0	2405.0	10236.0	1498.0	261.0	1759.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7861.6	2463.1	10324.7	1502.4	261.0	1763.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7439.1	2302.9	9742.0	1449.3	250.0	1699.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	1	1	31	50	81	0	0	0	31	51	82
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	4	4	187	234	421	0	0	0	187	238	425
TOTAL	0	5	5	220	294	514	0	0	0	220	298	518
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	28	30	58	1	2	3	29	32	61
TOTAL	0	0	0	28	30	58	1	2	3	29	32	61
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	1	1	31	50	81	0	0	0	31	51	82
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	4	4	215	264	479	1	2	3	216	270	486
TOTAL	0	5	5	248	324	572	1	2	3	249	331	580

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	12	0	4	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	25

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.8	6	11.5	9	17.3	0	0.0	35	57.3	52	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	4.6	18	8.2	90	41.1	3	1.4	98	44.7	219	100.0
TOTAL	12	4.4	24	8.9	99	36.5	3	1.1	133	49.1	271	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	1	0.6	90	52.3	30	17.4	50	29.1	172	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.7	9	1.3	359	52.4	125	18.2	187	27.3	685	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	10	1.2	449	52.4	155	18.1	237	27.7	857	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.6	34	3.0	548	48.6	158	14.0	370	32.8	1,128	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	54	65	80	70	66	41	24	400
SECONDARY	12	13	37	26	34	18	8	148
TOTAL	66	78	117	96	100	59	32	548

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			86	70	9	165
2. HEARD OF HEARING			7	6	0	13
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			221	82	0	303
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	3	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	1	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			7	6	1	14
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			22	10	0	32
9. LEARNING DISABLED			159	221	17	397
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	50				50
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	50	504	399	27	980
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	2	8
GIFTED		0	26	15	0	41
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 6,339,728	19.04
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,364,270	4.10
TOTAL LOCAL	7,703,998	23.13
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	19,402,729	58.24
RESTRICTED STATE	1,251,763	3.76
IN LIEU OF TAXES	291,638	0.88
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	421,326	1.21
TOTAL STATE	21,367,454	64.16
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,985,570	11.97
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	247,303	0.74
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,232,873	12.71
TOTAL REVENUES	33,304,325	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	987,070	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 34,291,395	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 14,313,631	44.99	\$ 14,122,355	45.79
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,380,905	10.63	3,256,765	10.56
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	141,055	0.44	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	17,835,591	56.06	17,379,120	56.36
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	971,423	3.05	912,174	2.96
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,519,689	4.78	1,519,441	4.93
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,098,049	6.60	2,019,270	6.55
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	4,589,161	14.43	4,450,885	14.43
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	498,322	1.57	491,116	1.59
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	316,067	0.99	252,978	0.82
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,413,010	10.73	3,392,379	11.00
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,043,487	6.42	2,043,487	6.63
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	31,484	0.10	29,451	0.10
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,302,370	19.81	6,209,411	20.14
FOOD SERVICES	2,991,857	9.40	2,795,884	9.07
COMMUNITY SERVICES	86,691	0.27		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	7,902	0.03		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 31,813,572	100.00	\$ 30,835,300	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,606,815			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,140,901			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 34,561,288			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	180,133	-242,545	-58,693	0	-148,788	-269,893
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-260	0	-925	-12,278	1,152,115	1,138,652
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,741,980	1,431,002	103,074	12,278	2,375	5,290,709
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,921,853	1,188,457	43,458	0	1,005,702	5,159,468

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 597,500
BONDS SOLD	\$ 6,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 114,100

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.77	4.77	\$ 442,501
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	20.00	20.00	\$ 1,855,350
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.00	25.00	\$ 1,259,483
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,720,525

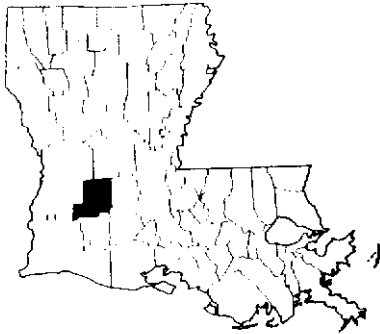
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	8,398	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,578,057	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 732,189	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,693	62	\$ 2,987	65
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	39.16	51	44.82	38
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,277	40	\$ 21,497	42
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.92:1	29	10.53:1	31
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,917	48	\$ 9,241	48

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ALLEN 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT: LOUIS E. JEANS
 ADDRESS: P O DRAWER C
 CITY & ZIP: OBERLIN 70655
 OFFICE TELEPHONE: 318-639-4311
 SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON: MIKE T. UNKEL
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS: 07
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: 07
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT: 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT: 05
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES: 0740
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM: 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AM. INDIAN	2	4	6	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
BLACK	584	513	1,097	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	8	11	19	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,728	1,605	3,333	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,324	2,133	4,457	0	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	378.0	375.0	365.0	334.0	367.0	317.0	393.0	408.0	317.0	28.0	3282.0
1990-91	NA	409.2	336.3	355.8	324.5	369.1	310.8	423.1	354.5	NA	2874.3
1991-92	NA	359.4	365.9	327.8	345.7	318.4	353.1	334.6	367.7	NA	2773.6
1992-93	NA	345.2	322.3	357.7	318.5	338.2	312.2	380.2	290.8	NA	2566.1
1993-94	NA	366.0	309.5	314.2	347.6	312.5	332.6	336.1	330.4	NA	2648.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	348.0	288.0	272.0	259.0	8.0	1175.0	4457.0	242.0
1990-91	334.1	297.9	247.1	259.4	NA	1138.5	4012.8*	245.3
1991-92	373.6	286.0	255.6	235.7	NA	1150.9	3824.5*	222.9
1992-93	387.5	319.8	245.4	243.8	NA	1196.5	3862.6*	230.5
1993-94	306.5	331.7	274.4	234.0	NA	1146.6	3795.5*	221.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3239.0	1138.0	4377.0	0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3190.7	1142.5	4333.2	0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3024.3	1056.0	4080.3	0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	19	32	51	0	0	0	19	32	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	98	93	191	0	0	0	98	93	191
TOTAL	0	0	0	117	125	242	0	0	0	117	125	242
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	19	32	51	0	0	0	19	32	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	98	93	191	0	0	0	98	93	191
TOTAL	0	0	0	117	125	242	0	0	0	117	125	242

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12			9-12	9-12			
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL:	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.5	1	4.5	7	31.8	0	0.0	13	59.1	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	3.5	11	9.6	49	43.0	3	2.6	47	41.2	114	100.0
TOTAL	5	3.7	12	8.8	56	41.2	3	2.2	60	44.1	136	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.6	0	0.0	27	42.2	16	25.0	20	31.3	64	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.5	0	0.0	172	51.7	52	15.6	104	31.2	333	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.5	0	0.0	199	50.1	68	17.1	124	31.2	397	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.1	12	2.3	255	47.8	71	13.3	184	34.5	533	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	35	47	22	28	19	13	169
SECONDARY	4	19	15	15	13	14	6	86
TOTAL	9	54	62	37	41	33	19	255

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			15	21	7	43
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			70	5	0	75
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	3	1	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	6	0	10
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	3	0	50
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	4	0	80
9. LEARNING DISABLED			39	98	8	145
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	1	0	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	28				28
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	28	138	143	16	325
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	13	2	15
GIFTED		0	50	68	0	118
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,990,301	18.31
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,590,407	9.74
TOTAL LOCAL	4,580,708	28.04
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	9,277,144	56.78
RESTRICTED STATE	613,763	3.76
IN LIEU OF TAXES	148,342	0.91
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	10,039,249	61.45
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	30,805	0.19
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,556,864	9.53
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	126,727	0.78
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,714,396	10.50
TOTAL REVENUES	16,334,353	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	169,963	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 16,504,316	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 6,711,731	44.58	\$ 6,711,731	47.00
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,070,533	7.11	1,043,457	7.31
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	51,388	0.34	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,833,652	52.04	7,755,188	54.32
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	413,380	2.75	413,380	2.90
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	678,836	4.51	678,836	4.76
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	785,696	5.22	627,807	4.40
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,878,112	12.48	1,720,023	12.05
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	388,561	2.58	388,561	2.72
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	98,283	0.65	98,283	0.69
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,392,905	9.25	1,333,886	9.34
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,254,772	8.34	1,237,170	8.67
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,134,521	20.82	3,058,000	21.42
FOOD SERVICES	1,848,126	12.28	1,743,793	12.21
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,860	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	356,942	2.37		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 15,054,213	100.00	\$ 14,277,004	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	920,142			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	63,560			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 16,037,915			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	1,164,051	-375,261	0	0	-322,389	466,401
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	432,356	0	0	0	432,356
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,037,170	1,759,941	0	0	482,336	3,279,447
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,201,221	1,817,036	0	0	159,947	4,178,204

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,859,564
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 415,436

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.34	4.34	\$ 172,591
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.22	5.22	\$ 207,586
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	16.29	\$ 566,756
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.50	30.00	\$ 881,239
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 2,002,491

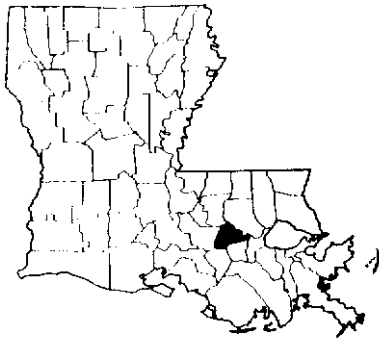
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,410	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,537	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 785,514	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 515,353	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 2,995	40	\$ 3,295	47
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	47.91	18	48.04	24
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,723	46	\$ 21,444	43
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	11.22:1	27	11.07:1	27
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,501	51	\$ 9,083	50

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ASCENSION 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT RALPH E RICARDO
 ADDRESS P O BOX 189
 CITY & ZIP DONALDSONVILLE 70346
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-387-3210
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON RANDALL ALDRIDGE
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 11
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 08
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 02
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0180
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 000

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AM. INDIAN	2	5	9	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	12	14	26	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,911	1,875	3,786	44	57	111	111
HISPANIC	18	28	46	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4,518	4,068	8,586	513	592	1,105	1,105
TOTAL	6,462	5,990	12,452	557	659	1,216	1,216

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1004.0	1155.0	905.0	931.0	895.0	937.0	849.0	886.0	757.0	856.0	9175.0
1990-91	NA	1169.3	1037.8	908.5	892.6	859.6	984.4	837.2	847.1	NA	7534.5
1991-92	NA	1114.0	1050.7	1039.5	869.1	857.3	903.0	970.8	800.5	NA	7604.9
1992-93	NA	1077.7	1001.0	1052.4	996.6	834.7	900.6	890.5	928.2	NA	7661.7
1993-94	NA	1035.0	968.4	1002.7	1009.0	957.2	876.5	888.1	851.4	NA	7588.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	944.0	783.0	753.0	675.0	122.0	3277.0	12452.0	662.0
1990-91	958.9	767.1	703.9	702.6	NA	3132.5	10667.0*	787.0
1991-92	1073.1	779.2	689.6	656.8	NA	3198.7	10803.6*	735.7
1992-93	1014.0	872.1	700.5	643.5	NA	3230.1	10911.8*	720.8
1993-94	1175.8	824.0	784.1	653.7	NA	3437.5	11026.3*	732.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	127.0	102.0	110.0	116.0	106.0	124.0	107.0	101.0	99.0	0.0	992.0
1990-91	NA	135.3	96.0	103.7	103.1	96.7	114.0	98.5	91.7	NA	843.0
1991-92	NA	129.9	131.1	90.5	92.1	94.1	88.9	104.9	89.4	NA	820.9
1992-93	NA	124.2	122.3	123.6	80.4	84.0	85.5	81.8	95.2	NA	798.0
1993-94	NA	116.9	116.9	115.3	109.8	73.4	77.2	79.6	74.2	NA	763.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	68.0	40.0	61.0	55.0	0.0	224.0	1216.0	55.0
1990-91	56.9	65.8	39.3	57.0	NA	219.0	1062.0*	56.3
1991-92	52.7	55.1	64.7	36.7	NA	209.2	1030.1*	36.2
1992-93	51.4	51.0	54.2	60.5	NA	217.1	1015.1*	59.8
1993-94	54.7	49.8	50.2	50.6	NA	205.3	988.6*	50.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8947.0	3100.0	12047.0	983.0	227.0	1210.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8971.1	3203.1	12174.2	982.9	227.2	1210.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8517.7	3000.7	11518.4	953.6	218.7	1172.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	83	84	167	15	9	24	99	93	192
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	221	242	463	4	1	5	227	243	470
TOTAL	3	0	3	304	326	630	19	10	29	326	336	662
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	3	5	8
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	21	26	47	0	0	0	21	26	47
TOTAL	0	0	0	24	31	55	0	0	0	24	31	55
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	86	89	175	15	9	24	102	98	200
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	242	268	510	4	1	5	248	269	517
TOTAL	3	0	3	328	357	685	19	10	29	350	367	717

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	9-12	9-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	16

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	5.5	5	6.8	25	34.2	3	4.1	36	49.3	73	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
WHITE	6	3.9	12	7.8	85	55.8	5	3.2	45	29.2	154	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.4	17	7.5	111	48.7	8	3.5	82	36.0	228	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
BLACK	0	0.0	5	1.7	188	62.9	73	24.4	33	11.0	299	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
WHITE	7	1.1	10	1.6	418	68.0	126	20.8	52	8.5	615	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.8	15	1.6	606	66.3	201	22.0	85	9.3	914	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.5	32	2.8	717	62.8	209	18.3	167	14.6	1,142	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	24	69	130	120	103	55	41	542
SECONDARY	4	12	38	29	41	30	21	175
TOTAL	28	81	168	149	144	85	62	717

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			71	63	13	147
2. HEARD OF HEARING			8	4	0	12
3. DEAF			7	8	1	16
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			443	47	4	494
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	2	0	5
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			16	18	2	36
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			11	5	2	18
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			11	4	0	15
9. LEARNING DISABLED			197	279	25	501
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULT:-HANDICAPPED			4	2	1	7
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	198				198
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	198	771	432	48	1,449
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	18	12	30
GIFTED		0	144	97	0	241
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 23,422,348	42.49
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	23,422,348	42.49
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	25,391,015	46.06
RESTRICTED STATE	1,149,664	2.09
IN LIEU OF TAXES	522,275	0.95
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	544,850	0.99
TOTAL STATE	27,607,804	50.09
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,865,025	7.01
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	223,468	0.41
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,088,493	7.42
TOTAL REVENUES	55,118,645	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	442,978	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 55,561,623	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 22,780,028	45.45	\$ 22,304,963	47.01
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	6,323,977	12.62	6,237,184	13.15
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	317,648	0.63	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	29,421,653	58.72	28,542,147	60.17
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,787,099	3.57	1,781,801	3.76
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,906,487	3.81	1,891,355	3.99
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,771,584	5.53	2,771,558	5.84
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	6,465,170	12.90	6,444,714	13.59
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	892,252	1.78	891,833	1.88
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	365,771	0.73	361,674	0.76
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,964,429	9.91	4,855,835	10.24
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,728,807	5.45	2,698,207	5.69
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	142,995	0.29	100,919	0.21
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	9,094,254	18.15	8,908,468	18.78
FOOD SERVICES	3,599,740	7.18	3,542,236	7.47
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,818	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,517,322	3.03		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 50,107,957	100.00	\$ 47,437,565	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	3,886,896			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	431,334			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 54,426,187			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	619,767	603,233	0	0	-87,564	1,135,436
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-376,701	308,270	0	0	0	-68,431
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	11,623,530	4,814,090	0	0	1,122,786	17,560,406
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	11,866,596	5,725,593	0	0	1,035,222	18,627,411

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 20,705,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,801,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.69	3.99	\$ 772,436
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.57	7.57	\$ 1,583,810
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	19.36	19.36	\$ 4,057,096
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 14,233,805

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	792	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,389	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,309,816	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,756,778	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,478	11	\$ 3,897	13
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	40.97	44	46.99	27
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,588	7	\$ 24,411	11
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	12.83:1	14	14.61:1	4
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 16,886	14	\$ 18,332	11

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ASSUMPTION 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT P EDWARD DANCENNE JR PHD
 ADDRESS P O DRAWER B
 CITY & ZIP NAPOLEONVILLE 70390
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-369-7251
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON DENNIS P LANDRY
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 09
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 03
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 00
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0369
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	14	19	33	0	0	0
BLACK	1,052	1,054	2,107	15	17	32
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,375	1,329	2,704	163	171	334
TOTAL	2,443	2,402	4,845	178	188	366

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	371.0	448.0	429.0	386.0	416.0	370.0	480.0	339.0	359.0	149.0	3749.0
1990-91	NA	446.0	391.0	336.1	390.6	401.2	376.8	425.6	357.7	NA	3185.0
1991-92	NA	397.9	389.3	361.0	400.8	374.9	408.5	334.1	449.0	NA	3115.5
1992-93	NA	422.8	347.3	359.4	365.3	384.7	381.7	362.2	352.5	NA	2975.9
1993-94	NA	365.5	369.0	320.6	363.7	350.6	391.7	338.4	382.1	NA	2881.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	302.0	311.0	230.0	211.0	42.0	1096.0	4845.0	212.0
1990-91	309.2	325.1	203.8	190.2	NA	1028.3	4213.3*	184.2
1991-92	308.1	332.8	213.1	168.5	NA	1022.5	4138.0*	163.2
1992-93	385.8	331.7	218.1	175.2	NA	1112.8	4088.7*	170.5
1993-94	303.6	416.4	217.4	180.3	NA	1117.7	3999.3*	174.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	52.0	40.0	44.0	44.0	40.0	39.0	45.0	44.0	18.0	0.0	366.0
1990-91	NA	34.9	36.3	42.3	41.9	37.0	39.3	41.1	15.6	NA	288.4
1991-92	NA	30.6	31.7	34.9	40.3	38.7	37.3	35.9	14.6	NA	264.0
1992-93	NA	32.8	27.8	30.4	33.2	37.3	39.0	34.0	12.7	NA	247.2
1993-94	NA	29.6	29.8	26.7	28.9	30.7	37.6	35.5	12.1	NA	231.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	366.0	0.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	288.4*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	254.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	247.2*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	231.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3642.0	1029.0	4671.0	358.0	0.0	358.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3693.2	1080.3	4773.5	361.9	0.0	361.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3538.1	1021.7	4559.8	351.6	0.0	351.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	24	38	62	0	0	0	24	38	62
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	75	74	149	0	0	0	75	74	149
TOTAL	0	0	0	99	113	212	0	0	0	99	113	212
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	24	38	62	0	0	0	24	38	62
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	75	74	149	0	0	0	75	74	149
TOTAL	0	0	0	99	113	212	0	0	0	99	113	212

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12								
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	8	15.7	16	31.4	1	2.0	25	49.0	51	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	11.1	9	12.5	28	38.9	4	5.6	23	31.9	72	100.0
TOTAL	9	7.3	17	13.8	44	35.8	5	4.1	48	39.0	123	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	5	2.9	71	41.3	34	19.8	62	36.0	172	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.7	4	1.3	155	52.0	51	17.1	86	28.9	298	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	9	1.9	226	48.1	85	18.1	148	31.5	470	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	1.9	26	4.4	270	45.5	90	15.2	196	33.1	593	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	25	21	39	28	37	17	11	178
SECONDARY	7	14	16	12	21	12	10	92
TOTAL	32	35	55	40	58	29	21	270

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			39	49	12	100
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			55	12	0	77
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			8	12	0	20
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			5	5	1	11
9. LEARNING DISABLED			30	64	5	99
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		48				48
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	48	153	145	18	364
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	17	9	26
GIFTED		0	14	22	0	36
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,140,051	28.28
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	5,140,051	28.28
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	10,003,348	55.04
RESTRICTED STATE	616,196	3.39
IN LIEU OF TAXES	125,292	0.69
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	125,636	0.69
TOTAL STATE	10,870,472	59.81
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,033,265	11.19
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	130,599	0.72
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,163,864	11.91
TOTAL REVENUES	18,174,387	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	92,487	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 18,266,874	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 7,636,687	41.97	\$ 7,624,853	44.76
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,306,357	12.68	2,279,791	13.39
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	22,376	0.12	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,965,420	54.77	9,904,644	58.16
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	462,613	2.54	462,613	2.72
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	382,751	2.10	382,751	2.25
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	744,991	4.10	744,991	4.38
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,590,355	8.74	1,590,355	9.34
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	870,758	4.79	870,028	5.11
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	65,086	0.36	65,086	0.38
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,631,291	8.97	1,614,938	9.48
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,192,036	6.55	1,192,036	7.00
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	115,348	0.63	106,839	0.63
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,874,519	21.30	3,848,927	22.60
FOOD SERVICES	1,786,549	9.82	1,685,994	9.90
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,949	0.03		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	971,818	5.34		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 18,194,610	100.00	\$ 17,029,920	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	785,365			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	91,816			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,071,791			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-481,227	22,628	0	0	-346,318	-804,917
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,285,772	1,575,787	0	0	726,172	4,588,731
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,804,545	1,599,415	0	0	379,854	3,783,814

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 7,120,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 315,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.98	4.98	\$ 251,645
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.86	5.86	\$ 296,112
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	20.00	20.00	\$ 1,010,623
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	15.00	15.00	\$ 757,968
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 2,000,144

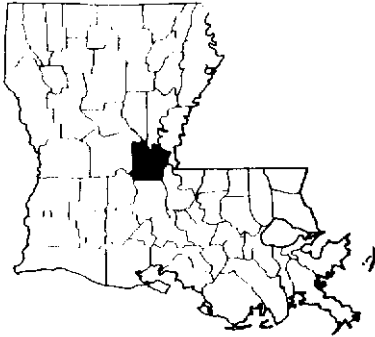
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,260	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,752	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 878,717	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 355,629	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	'989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,098	27	\$ 3,568	27
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	25.00	64	53.85	15
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,344	26	\$ 22,574	29
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	7.59:1	59	7.28:1	60
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,753	34	\$ 10,667	37

--- FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ---



AVOYELLES 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOD. BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

BURNELL F LEMOINE
201 TUNICA DR WEST
MARKSVILLE 71351
318-253-5982
EDDIE RABALAIS
13
08
06
0840
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	10	11	21	1	0	1
ASIAN	3	5	9	1	1	2
BLACK	1,652	1,495	3,047	104	102	206
HISPANIC	9	10	19	0	0	0
WHITE	2,804	2,500	5,304	483	576	1,059
TOTAL	4,378	4,022	8,400	589	679	1,268

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	791.0	751.0	724.0	676.0	653.0	601.0	681.0	657.0	569.0	97.0	6200.0
1990-91	NA	717.4	711.9	710.0	660.7	652.6	631.8	727.8	560.4	NA	5372.6
1991-92	NA	691.0	680.0	638.2	693.9	650.3	686.0	675.2	620.8	NA	5405.4
1992-93	NA	575.4	555.0	666.9	682.4	693.4	694.1	733.1	575.9	NA	5376.2
1993-94	NA	650.8	640.2	642.4	651.8	681.9	728.9	741.8	625.3	NA	5363.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	697.0	512.0	468.0	458.0	55.0	2200.0	8400.0	393.0
1990-91	700.2	559.4	407.4	424.1	NA	2091.1	7463.7*	406.6
1991-92	689.6	561.9	445.1	369.1	NA	2065.7	7471.1*	353.8
1992-93	764.0	553.4	447.1	403.3	NA	2167.8	7544.0*	386.6
1993-94	708.7	613.1	440.3	405.1	NA	2167.2	7530.3*	388.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	145.0	128.0	139.0	135.0	123.0	134.0	124.0	127.0	94.0	0.0	1149.0
1990-91	NA	118.3	128.7	156.5	142.3	148.2	134.0	129.7	124.7	NA	1082.4
1991-92	NA	113.5	118.9	144.9	165.0	171.4	148.2	140.2	127.4	NA	1129.5
1992-93	NA	108.1	114.1	133.9	152.8	198.8	171.4	155.1	137.7	NA	1171.9
1993-94	NA	104.4	108.7	128.4	141.2	184.1	198.8	179.3	152.3	NA	1197.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	35.0	28.0	30.0	26.0	0.0	119.0	1268.0	25.0
1990-91	34.1	30.2	30.2	28.7	NA	123.2	1205.6*	29.3
1991-92	45.2	29.4	32.6	28.9	NA	136.1	1265.6*	29.5
1992-93	46.2	39.0	31.7	31.2	NA	148.1	1320.0*	31.8
1993-94	49.9	39.8	42.1	30.3	NA	162.1	1359.3*	30.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5513.0	1819.0	7332.0	1135.0	121.0	1256.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5548.7	1883.5	7432.2	1142.2	117.9	1260.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5266.7	1750.2	7016.9	1099.6	113.2	1212.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	41	64	105	3	1	4	48	65	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	125	140	275	4	1	5	139	141	280
TOTAL	4	0	4	176	204	380	7	2	9	187	206	393
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	9	15	24	0	0	0	9	15	24
TOTAL	0	0	0	9	16	25	0	0	0	9	16	25
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	41	65	105	3	1	4	48	66	114
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	144	155	299	4	1	5	148	156	304
TOTAL	4	0	4	185	220	405	7	2	9	196	222	418

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			SP. ED. K-12	K-12								
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.3	7	11.5	18	29.5	1	1.6	33	54.1	61	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	4.5	13	7.3	88	49.4	6	3.4	63	35.4	178	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.2	20	8.4	106	44.4	7	2.9	96	40.2	239	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.2	78	48.7	34	21.2	46	28.7	160	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.7	2	0.5	214	53.0	73	18.1	112	27.7	404	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	4	0.7	292	51.8	107	19.0	158	28.0	564	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.6	24	3.0	298	49.5	114	14.2	254	31.6	803	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	30	59	66	59	33	30	286
SECONDARY	5	8	23	18	27	21	10	112
TOTAL	14	38	82	84	86	54	40	398

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOUELLES

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			60	73	17	150
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	1	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			106	10	1	117
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	3	0	7
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	4	1	11
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	3	0	5
9. LEARNING DISABLED			41	130	19	190
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	33				33
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	33	223	224	38	518
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	26	8	34
GIFTED		0	24	28	0	52
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,895,091	15.28
DISTRICT AND WARD	867,580	3.40
TOTAL LOCAL	4,762,671	18.69
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	15,241,314	59.83
RESTRICTED STATE	1,103,560	4.33
IN LIEU OF TAXES	355,273	1.39
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	227,922	0.89
TOTAL STATE	16,928,069	66.43
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,594,264	14.10
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	198,609	0.78
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,792,873	14.88
TOTAL REVENUES	25,483,613	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	57,924	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 25,541,537	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 10,784,764	44.04	\$ 10,737,418	44.80
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,215,144	13.13	3,025,523	12.62
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	75,158	0.31	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	14,075,066	57.49	13,762,941	57.42
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	771,493	3.15	771,493	3.22
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	956,998	3.91	956,998	3.99
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,419,779	5.80	1,419,779	5.92
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,148,270	12.86	3,148,270	13.14
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	507,944	2.08	507,944	2.12
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	224,736	0.92	224,736	0.94
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,081,584	8.50	2,050,239	8.55
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,720,082	7.03	1,720,082	7.18
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	27,857	0.11	27,857	0.12
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,562,203	18.64	4,530,858	18.90
FOOD SERVICES	2,641,556	10.79	2,525,386	10.54
COMMUNITY SERVICES	48,652	0.20		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	6,540	0.03		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 24,482,287	100.00	\$ 23,967,455	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,129,960			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	46,722			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 25,658,969			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOUELLES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	265,178	-217,624	18,052	-249	-182,789	-117,432
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	41,300	0	0	0	-418,005	-376,705
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,566,092	2,243,540	16,039	0	1,381,627	5,207,298
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,872,570	2,025,916	34,091	-249	780,833	4,713,161

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 10,099,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 501,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	\$ 167,268
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	\$ 228,468
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	\$ 228,459
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	15.00	40.00	\$ 798,469
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 2,437,242

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,374	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,008	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,581,262	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 744,345	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,789	56	\$ 3,225	55
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	41.91	41	45.55	35
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,630	48	\$ 21,033	45
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.82:1	42	10.73:1	30
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 5,389	61	\$ 5,883	63

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



BEAUREGARD 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT: F GARY BREWER
 ADDRESS: P O DRAWER 938
 CITY & ZIP: DERIDDER 70634
 OFFICE TELEPHONE: 318-463-5551
 SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON: JIMMY SHIRLEY
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS: 10
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: 07
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT: 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT: 05
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES: 1184
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM: 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	601	511	1,112	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	2,725	2,563	5,288	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,327	3,075	6,402	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	514.0	502.0	481.0	536.0	472.0	530.0	502.0	488.0	517.0	16.0	4558.0
1990-91	NA	594.4	438.8	472.1	513.0	465.0	515.9	495.4	479.5	NA	3974.1
1991-92	NA	615.8	519.6	430.7	451.8	505.4	452.6	509.1	466.7	NA	3971.7
1992-93	NA	616.9	538.3	510.0	412.2	445.1	492.0	446.7	500.2	NA	3961.4
1993-94	NA	607.6	539.3	528.3	488.1	406.1	433.3	485.6	438.9	NA	3927.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	570.0	465.0	409.0	395.0	5.0	1844.0	6402.0	365.0
1990-91	502.1	492.0	412.8	378.0	NA	1784.9	5759.0*	354.8
1991-92	465.7	433.4	436.8	381.5	NA	1717.4	5689.1*	358.1
1992-93	472.7	402.0	384.8	403.7	NA	1663.2	5624.6*	378.9
1993-94	485.8	408.0	356.9	355.6	NA	1606.3	5533.5*	333.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4626.0	1811.0	6437.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4625.6	1850.0	6475.6	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4390.5	1720.1	6110.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BEAUREGARD

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	25	30	55	0	0	0	27	30	57
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	158	150	308	0	0	0	159	150	309
TOTAL	3	0	3	183	180	363	0	0	0	186	180	366
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	25	30	55	0	0	0	27	30	57
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	158	150	308	0	0	0	159	150	309
TOTAL	3	0	3	183	180	363	0	0	0	186	180	366

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	A.T. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	6.4	12	25.5	1	2.1	31	56.0	47	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	9	5.1	10	5.6	84	47.2	4	2.2	71	39.9	178	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.0	14	6.2	96	42.5	5	2.2	102	45.1	226	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.2	0	0.0	37	40.7	6	6.6	46	50.5	91	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	100.0
WHITE	5	1.1	3	0.6	248	52.9	30	6.4	183	39.0	459	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.2	3	0.5	290	51.3	36	6.4	229	40.5	565	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	2.0	17	2.1	386	48.8	41	5.2	331	41.8	791	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	35	69	27	31	13	14	207
SECONDARY	14	19	46	21	39	19	21	179
TOTAL	32	54	115	48	70	32	35	386

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			17	15	9	41
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	0	1	3
3. DEAF			1	2	0	3
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			71	3	0	74
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			21	1	1	23
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	35	4	40
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	4	0	7
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			9	2	1	12
9. LEARNING DISABLED			85	158	28	271
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	0	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	130				130
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	130	213	220	44	607
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED			0	7	4	11
GIFTED			69	26	0	95
TALENTED			0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 7,433,414	29.91
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	7,433,414	29.91
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	13,692,197	55.10
RESTRICTED STATE	896,460	3.61
IN LIEU OF TAXES	289,378	1.16
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	235,652	0.95
TOTAL STATE	15,113,687	60.82
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	22,785	0.09
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,149,797	8.65
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	130,639	0.53
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,303,221	9.27
TOTAL REVENUES	24,850,322	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	119,292	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 24,969,614	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,892,553	41.07	\$ 9,804,698	42.78
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,099,788	12.87	2,917,813	12.73
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	108,737	0.45	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,101,078	54.41	12,722,511	55.51
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	731,637	3.04	729,878	3.18
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,274,349	5.29	1,268,112	5.53
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,189,992	4.94	1,186,939	5.18
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,195,978	13.27	3,184,929	13.90
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	684,954	2.85	684,954	2.99
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	257,378	1.07	252,970	1.10
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,315,705	9.62	2,284,472	9.97
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,026,717	8.42	1,872,277	8.17
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	86,177	0.36	33,547	0.15
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,370,931	22.31	5,128,220	22.37
FOOD SERVICES	2,060,203	8.56	1,884,463	8.22
COMMUNITY SERVICES	48,139	0.20		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	302,675	1.26		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 24,079,004	100.00	\$ 22,920,123	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,095,392			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	107,658			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,282,054			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BEAUREGARD

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-647,731	-342,910	11,090	0	-332,889	-1,312,440
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-9,206	0	0	0	-229,839	-239,045
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	819,678	865,263	-37,659	0	1,190,195	2,837,477
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	162,741	522,353	-26,569	0	627,467	1,285,992

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,070,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,065,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.18	4.18	\$ 289,236
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.47	5.47	\$ 378,499
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	13.14	13.14	\$ 909,224
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.67	7.67	\$ 530,726
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	28.00	28.00	\$ 1,937,658
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 2,387,193

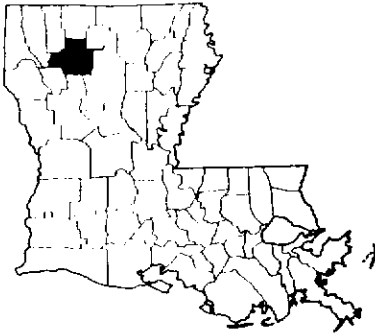
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,587	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,225	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 752,634	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 807,427	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,100	26	\$ 3,539	30
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	51.28	11	57.56	7
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,229	27	\$ 22,544	31
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	11.55:1	23	11.66:1	22
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,809	33	\$ 10,863	34

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



BIENVILLE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT RICHARD PULLIG
 ADDRESS P O BOX 418
 CITY & ZIP ARCADIA 71001
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-263-9416
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON QUINCY HAMPTON
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 07
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0858
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	5	6	0	0	0
BLACK	947	859	1,806	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	878	781	1,659	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,828	1,647	3,475	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	303.0	336.0	278.0	285.0	321.0	244.0	235.0	260.0	209.0	134.0	2605.0
1990-91	NA	302.1	318.8	258.0	285.6	315.0	226.5	250.8	241.5	NA	2199.3
1991-92	NA	327.5	287.5	296.8	258.5	280.3	292.4	241.8	232.9	NA	2217.7
1992-93	NA	270.1	311.7	266.8	257.4	253.7	260.2	312.1	224.6	NA	2196.6
1993-94	NA	282.6	257.0	289.2	267.4	291.9	235.5	277.7	289.9	NA	2191.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	217.0	200.0	151.0	173.0	129.0	870.0	3475.0	173.0
1990-91	191.0	209.4	166.8	133.3	NA	700.5	2899.8*	128.6
1991-92	220.8	184.3	174.6	147.2	NA	726.9	2944.6*	142.0
1992-93	212.9	213.1	153.7	154.1	NA	733.8	2930.4*	148.7
1993-94	205.3	205.5	177.7	135.7	NA	724.2	2915.4*	130.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2385.0	742.0	3127.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2451.5	774.7	3226.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2353.5	730.5	3084.0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	40	46	86	0	0	0	40	46	86
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	46	40	86	0	0	0	46	41	87
TOTAL	0	1	1	86	86	172	0	0	0	86	87	173
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	40	46	86	0	0	0	40	46	86
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	46	40	86	0	0	0	46	41	87
TOTAL	0	1	1	86	86	172	0	0	0	86	87	173

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	A.T. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	8

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	3	5.6	21	38.9	0	0.0	25	53.7	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	9.4	5	7.8	29	45.3	0	0.0	24	37.5	64	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.9	8	6.8	50	42.4	0	0.0	53	44.9	118	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.6	0	0.0	62	48.1	24	18.6	41	31.8	129	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.9	0	0.0	85	55.2	26	16.9	40	26.0	154	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.8	0	0.0	147	51.9	50	17.7	81	28.6	283	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.0	8	2.0	197	49.1	50	12.5	134	33.4	401	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	13	24	17	12	15	13	98
SECONDARY	3	9	20	20	16	14	17	99
TOTAL	7	22	44	37	28	29	30	197

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	11	3	39
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	1	3
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			55	2	0	57
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	4	1	8
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			6	7	0	13
9. LEARNING DISABLED			31	80	8	119
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	34				34
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	34	124	107	13	278
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	11	4	15
GIFTED		0	2	44	0	56
TALENTED		0	0	17	0	17

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,106,351	21.31
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,924,506	13.20
TOTAL LOCAL	5,030,857	34.51
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	7,502,222	51.46
RESTRICTED STATE	967,320	6.63
IN LIEU OF TAXES	125,824	0.86
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	8,595,366	58.95
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	953,685	6.54
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	953,685	6.54
TOTAL REVENUES	14,580,020	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	742,434	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,322,454	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,071,248	28.93	\$ 4,071,248	30.77
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,547,812	11.01	1,534,603	11.59
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	69,016	0.49	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,688,076	40.45	5,605,851	42.35
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	373,618	2.66	373,618	2.82
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	450,644	3.21	450,644	3.40
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	615,642	4.38	605,056	4.57
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,439,904	10.24	1,429,318	10.80
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,695,575	19.17	2,695,575	20.36
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	105,477	0.75	86,610	0.65
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,222,013	8.69	1,222,013	9.23
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	955,805	6.80	924,683	6.99
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	41,033	0.29	41,033	0.31
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,019,903	35.70	4,969,914	37.55
FOOD SERVICES	1,345,467	9.57	1,232,205	9.31
COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,850	0.06		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	560,566	3.99		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 14,061,766	100.00	\$ 13,237,288	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	770,308			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	415,482			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,247,556			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	90,608	108,352	0	0	-193,590	5,370
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	155,222	0	0	0	0	155,222
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	609,207	215,974	0	0	1,305,412	2,130,593
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	865,037	324,326	0	0	1,111,822	2,301,185

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,498,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS RECEEMED	\$ 325,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.17	5.17	\$ 484,552
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.52	6.52	\$ 611,044
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.52	6.52	\$ 611,044
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	9.56	9.56	\$ 896,037
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	15.00	\$ 970,813
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 984,597

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

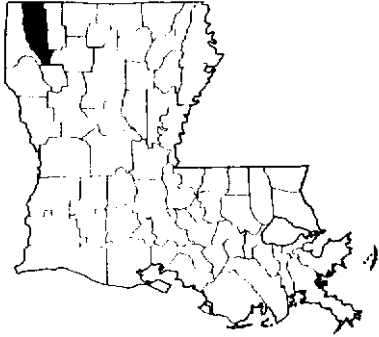
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1.175	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2.517	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 648,209	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 430,535	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,554	10	\$ 4,103	9
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	46.52	25	40.00	51
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,613	49	\$ 20,123	58
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	10.78:1	30	9.78:1	41
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 28,488	5	\$ 27,604	7

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT DOUGLAS PETERSON
 ADDRESS P O BOX 2000
 CITY & ZIP BENTON 71006-2000
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-965-2281
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON ROBERT H MOSELEY
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 04
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 07
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0853
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	20	28	48	0	0	0
ASIAN	74	72	146	9	7	16
BLACK	2,522	2,332	4,854	6	5	12
HISPANIC	129	106	235	3	5	8
WHITE	6,840	6,380	13,220	150	125	275
TOTAL	9,585	8,918	18,503	168	143	311

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1826.0	1561.0	1594.0	1509.0	1451.0	1443.0	1444.0	1401.0	1381.0	43.0	13653.0
1990-91	NA	1654.0	1450.7	1529.4	1448.9	1407.1	1419.0	1461.9	1330.5	NA	11701.5
1991-92	NA	1607.0	1537.2	1391.9	1468.5	1406.1	1383.7	1436.5	1388.3	NA	11618.2
1992-93	NA	1679.8	1493.5	1474.9	1335.5	1424.1	1381.7	1400.8	1354.2	NA	11555.5
1993-94	NA	1584.2	1561.2	1433.0	1415.1	1296.1	1400.4	1398.8	1330.3	NA	11420.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1473.0	1206.0	1093.0	1044.0	34.0	4850.0	18503.0	966.0
1990-91	1455.9	1307.5	1046.0	932.3	NA	4742.7	16444.2*	878.5
1991-92	1403.6	1293.2	1134.1	892.2	NA	4723.1	16341.3*	840.8
1992-93	1464.6	1245.9	1121.7	967.3	NA	4799.5	16355.0*	911.5
1993-94	1439.2	1300.1	1080.6	956.8	NA	4776.7	16196.8*	901.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	27.0	41.0	27.0	27.0	26.0	30.0	26.0	31.0	17.0	0.0	252.0
1990-91	NA	28.4	41.5	33.6	24.4	32.1	32.5	34.3	39.3	NA	266.1
1991-92	NA	28.1	28.8	51.7	30.4	30.1	34.8	42.9	43.5	NA	290.3
1992-93	NA	29.2	28.5	35.8	46.8	37.6	32.6	45.9	54.4	NA	310.8
1993-94	NA	27.4	29.6	35.5	32.4	57.9	40.8	43.0	58.2	NA	324.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	15.0	16.0	15.0	13.0	0.0	59.0	311.0	12.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	255.1*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	290.3*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	310.8*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	324.8*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12699.0	4378.0	17077.0	251.0	56.0	307.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12846.0	4594.0	17440.0	253.0	56.4	309.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12238.7	4294.9	16533.6	244.3	53.8	298.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	4	2	6
BLACK	3	1	4	101	106	207	1	0	1	105	107	212
HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	9	16	0	0	0	7	9	16
WHITE	6	5	11	356	345	701	9	8	17	371	358	729
TOTAL	9	6	15	469	464	933	10	8	18	488	478	966
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	9	3	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	9	3	12
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	4	2	6
BLACK	3	1	4	101	106	207	1	0	1	105	107	212
HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	9	16	0	0	0	7	9	16
WHITE	6	5	11	365	348	713	9	8	17	380	361	741
TOTAL	9	6	15	478	467	945	10	8	18	497	481	978

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
500-749	0	9	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	14
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	15	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	30

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
BLACK	1	1.0	8	7.8	14	13.7	2	2.0	77	75.5	102	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
WHITE	14	4.2	28	8.5	199	60.3	12	3.6	77	23.3	330	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.5	36	8.3	213	49.3	14	3.2	154	35.6	432	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	0.7	81	29.8	29	10.7	160	58.8	272	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	11	0.9	10	0.8	775	60.0	155	12.0	341	26.4	1,293	100.0
TOTAL	11	0.7	12	0.8	858	54.7	185	11.8	502	32.0	1,568	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	26	1.3	48	2.4	1,071	53.5	199	9.9	656	32.8	2,000	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	53	87	211	135	125	68	50	729
SECONDARY	9	29	74	63	79	54	34	342
TOTAL	62	116	285	198	204	122	84	1,071

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			45	57	17	119
2. HEARD OF HEARING			5	4	0	9
3. DEAF			2	3	0	5
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			344	43	0	387
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			4	4	0	8
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			15	32	2	49
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			17	6	1	24
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			21	9	2	32
9. LEARNING DISABLED			142	235	21	458
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	1	1	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	112				112
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	112	598	454	44	1,208
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	21	9	30
GIFTED		1	108	112	0	221
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 16,883,374	25.98
DISTRICT AND WARD	3,374,551	5.19
TOTAL LOCAL	20,257,925	31.17
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	36,243,272	55.78
RESTRICTED STATE	1,844,699	2.84
IN LIEU OF TAXES	696,246	1.07
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	6,187	0.01
TOTAL STATE	38,790,404	59.69
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	970,611	1.49
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,476,949	6.89
IN LIEU OF TAXES	31,879	0.05
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	457,566	0.70
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,937,005	9.14
TOTAL REVENUES	64,985,334	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	21,516,861	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 86,502,195	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 28,034,473	45.49	\$ 28,000,516	49.06
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	6,208,728	10.08	6,114,113	10.71
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	2,854,945	4.63	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	37,098,146	60.20	34,114,629	59.77
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,830,783	2.97	1,827,393	3.20
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,886,081	3.06	1,886,081	3.30
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,390,651	5.50	3,390,651	5.94
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	7,107,515	11.53	7,104,125	12.45
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	870,164	1.41	870,164	1.53
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	425,327	0.69	367,408	0.64
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	6,819,593	11.07	6,744,356	11.82
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,450,777	5.60	3,152,064	5.52
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	466,942	0.76	466,942	0.82
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,032,803	19.53	11,600,934	20.33
FOOD SERVICES	4,553,485	7.39	4,256,500	7.46
COMMUNITY SERVICES	37,744	0.06		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	794,623	1.29		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 61,624,316	100.00	\$ 57,076,188	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,439,667			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	21,586,525			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 87,660,508			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-1,186,473	-361,105	0	0	389,265	-1,158,313
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	20,269	0	0	0	0	20,269
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,214,732	5,421,596	0	0	10,843,284	20,479,612
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,048,528	5,060,491	0	0	11,232,549	19,341,568

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 22,258,215
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,471,785

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.43	4.43	\$ 723,095
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	20.14	20.14	\$ 3,288,314
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.00	27.50	\$ 2,915,600
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 9,834,049

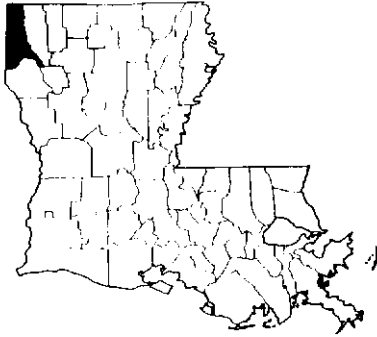
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,319	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,954	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,506,565	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,108,653	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,902	46	\$ 3,273	49
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	47.90	19	53.10	17
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,009	30	\$ 22,347	33
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.61:1	6	14.44:1	5
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,577	44	\$ 9,738	44

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CADDO 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

TERRY L TERRILL, ED. D
P O BOX 32000
SHREVEPORT 71130-2000
318-636-0210
M B PUGH/M THIBODEAUX
12
04
05
07
0889
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	11	10	23	1	1	2
ASIAN	97	102	199	7	14	31
BLACK	14,125	13,591	27,716	164	197	361
HISPANIC	45	72	117	10	6	16
WHITE	11,526	10,870	22,396	1,260	1,234	2,494
TOTAL	25,805	24,645	50,450	1,452	1,452	2,904

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	3870.0	3704.0	3567.0	3589.0	3509.0	3666.0	3744.0	3473.0	3375.0	4128.0	36825.0
1990-91	NA	4199.6	3190.9	3467.8	3536.6	3446.2	3894.7	3387.9	3427.8	NA	28551.5
1991-92	NA	4392.8	3617.9	3102.1	3324.5	3377.0	3661.2	3524.3	3343.8	NA	28343.6
1992-93	NA	4095.7	3784.3	3517.3	2973.9	3174.5	3587.7	3313.0	3478.4	NA	27924.8
1993-94	NA	4052.5	3528.4	3679.0	3372.0	2839.7	3372.5	3246.5	3269.9	NA	27360.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	4324.0	3254.0	2685.0	2605.0	757.0	13625.0	50450.0	2382.0
1990-91	4440.4	3381.8	2478.8	2445.4	NA	12746.4	41297.9*	2223.1
1991-92	4509.3	3472.8	2576.2	2257.6	NA	12816.5	41150.1*	2052.3
1992-93	4399.4	3527.1	2645.5	2346.4	NA	12918.4	40843.2*	2133.1
1993-94	4576.5	3440.7	2686.8	2409.5	NA	13113.6	40474.1*	2190.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	345.0	258.0	271.0	229.0	265.0	262.0	218.0	210.0	191.0	0.0	2249.0
1990-91	NA	301.7	218.6	246.2	202.6	235.5	228.0	190.5	187.8	NA	1810.9
1991-92	NA	321.5	255.6	198.6	217.8	180.0	204.9	199.3	170.3	NA	1748.0
1992-93	NA	293.4	272.4	232.2	175.7	193.5	156.6	179.1	178.2	NA	1681.1
1993-94	NA	276.6	248.6	247.5	205.4	156.1	168.4	136.8	160.1	NA	1599.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	188.0	156.0	157.0	154.0	0.0	655.0	2904.0	151.0
1990-91	221.2	211.5	141.6	142.7	NA	617.0	2427.9*	140.7
1991-92	119.1	136.4	191.9	28.7	NA	576.1	2324.1*	126.9
1992-93	108.0	134.0	123.8	174.5	NA	540.3	2221.4*	172.1
1993-94	113.1	121.5	121.6	112.5	NA	468.7	2068.2*	110.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	36429.0	12628.0	49057.0	2251.0	640.0	2891.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	38560.1	12637.7	49197.8	2258.7	648.1	2906.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	34800.4	11749.7	46550.1	2177.4	605.2	2782.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES⁶

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	8	4	12	0	0	0	8	5	13
BLACK	24	19	43	465	617	1,082	28	14	42	517	650	1,167
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	2	2	5	5	10
WHITE	15	12	27	546	567	1,113	11	11	22	572	520	1,192
TOTAL	39	32	71	1,024	1,221	2,245	39	27	66	1,102	1,280	2,382
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	81	64	145	0	0	0	81	64	145
TOTAL	0	0	0	86	65	151	0	0	0	86	65	151
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	10	4	14	0	0	0	10	5	15
BLACK	24	19	43	468	618	1,086	28	14	42	520	651	1,171
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	2	2	5	5	10
WHITE	15	12	27	627	631	1,258	11	11	22	638	631	1,269
TOTAL	39	32	71	1,110	1,286	2,396	39	27	66	1,188	1,346	2,534

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
1,250-1,499	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
750-999	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
500-749	0	17	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
400-499	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
300-399	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
200-299	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	1	41	7	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	77

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	1.3	33	5.4	200	32.9	43	7.1	323	53.2	607	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	14	2.6	43	7.9	325	59.9	57	10.5	104	19.2	543	100.0
TOTAL	22	1.9	76	6.6	526	45.7	100	8.7	427	37.1	1,151	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	0	0.0	3	50.0	5	100.0
BLACK	8	0.4	25	1.1	757	33.4	525	23.1	953	42.0	2,268	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	14	0.5	30	1.1	1,538	57.0	486	18.0	631	23.4	2,699	100.0
TOTAL	22	0.4	56	1.1	2,299	46.2	1,011	20.3	1,588	31.9	4,976	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	44	0.7	132	2.2	2,825	46.1	1,111	18.1	2,015	32.9	6,127	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS⁷

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	6	0	0	0	12	2	0	13

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	107	290	561	318	348	275	189	2,088
SECONDARY	22	81	175	114	145	119	81	737
TOTAL	129	371	736	432	493	394	270	2,825

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			340	315	111	766
2. HEARD OF HEARING			12	6	2	20
3. DEAF			11	14	3	28
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,119	91	5	1,215
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			10	7	4	21
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			108	195	20	323
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			45	26	19	91
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			22	21	6	49
9. LEARNING DISABLED			555	790	64	1,410
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			26	19	15	60
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	397				397
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	397	2,250	1,484	249	4,380
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	17	15	32
GIFTED		30	364	314	0	708
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^k

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 73,710,695	36.68
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	73,710,695	36.68
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	96,963,679	48.26
RESTRICTED STATE	4,966,622	2.47
IN LIEU OF TAXES	3,080,202	1.53
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	3,317,823	1.65
TOTAL STATE	108,328,326	53.91
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	312,179	0.15
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	17,689,388	8.80
IN LIEU OF TAXES	18,937	0.01
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	889,869	0.44
TOTAL FEDERAL	18,910,373	9.41
TOTAL REVENUES	200,949,394	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	8,097,645	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 209,047,039	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 89,583,043	44.97	\$ 89,135,446	47.24
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	28,031,629	14.07	27,061,271	14.35
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	615,978	0.31	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	118,230,650	59.35	116,197,717	61.60
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	6,715,484	3.37	6,677,929	3.54
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	6,623,417	3.33	6,596,409	3.50
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	11,605,922	5.83	11,605,245	6.15
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	24,944,823	12.52	24,879,583	13.19
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,550,980	1.28	2,550,960	1.35
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	2,008,132	1.01	1,902,672	1.01
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	17,963,019	9.02	17,722,645	9.40
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	11,255,196	5.65	9,896,839	5.14
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	1,939,693	0.97	1,899,486	1.01
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	35,717,020	17.93	33,772,622	17.90
FOOD SERVICES	14,124,266	7.09	13,796,916	7.31
COMMUNITY SERVICES	320,887	0.16		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	5,858,737	2.94		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 199,196,403	100.00	\$ 188,646,838	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,727,368			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	8,331,317			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 212,255,088			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CADD0

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-3,519,648	-397,149	-36,358	-82,430	827,536	-3,208,049
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	177,249	28,036	-734	0	195,787	400,338
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	9,118,671	9,139,241	-40,389	334,770	15,001,704	33,553,997
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	5,776,272	8,770,128	-77,481	252,340	16,025,027	30,746,286

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 37,170,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 3,065,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,775,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	9.15	9.15	\$ 5,567,888
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	30.00	30.00	\$ 18,437,923
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.32	7.32	\$ 4,454,310
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.75	7.75	\$ 4,715,971
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.5	\$ 32,100,524

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,820	116
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	34,602	1,667
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 6,894,322	\$ 167,395
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 6,289,206	\$ 519,492

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,303	19	\$ 3,834	16
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	49.30	14	49.84	23
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,203	11	\$ 24,669	7
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	16.05:1	2	16.04:1	2
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 12,368	24	\$ 12,241	25

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CALCASIEU 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT: CHARLES L. OAKLEY
 ADDRESS: 1724 KIRKMAN ST.
 CITY & ZIP: LAKE CHARLES 70601
 OFFICE TELEPHONE: 318-491-1610
 SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON: ROBERT LETARD
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS: 15
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: 00
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT: 00
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT: 00
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES: 0000
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM: 000

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	5	8	0	0	0
ASIAN	41	52	93	5	3	8
BLACK	5,243	4,889	10,132	281	342	623
HISPANIC	42	48	90	2	3	5
WHITE	12,115	11,351	23,466	1,113	1,134	2,247
TOTAL	17,444	16,345	33,789	1,401	1,482	2,883

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	2755.0	2906.0	2685.0	2594.0	2636.0	2615.0	2513.0	2515.0	2302.0	1188.0	24709.0
1990-91	NA	2677.3	2682.2	2611.1	2580.7	2551.6	2746.0	2428.5	2416.9	NA	20694.3
1991-92	NA	2593.3	2471.1	2508.4	2597.7	2498.1	2679.4	2653.7	2333.7	NA	20435.4
1992-93	NA	2390.1	2393.6	2403.1	2595.0	2514.5	2623.2	2589.3	2550.2	NA	20059.0
1993-94	NA	2287.7	2206.0	2327.7	2390.8	2511.9	2640.4	2535.0	2488.3	NA	19387.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	2616.0	2251.0	1845.0	1941.0	427.0	9080.0	33789.0	1816.0
1990-91	2603.7	2326.1	1904.5	1669.1	NA	8503.4	29197.7*	1585.8
1991-92	2733.7	2315.2	1968.1	1723.0	NA	8740.0	29175.4*	1637.0
1992-93	2639.6	2430.8	1958.8	1780.5	NA	8809.7	28868.7*	1691.6
1993-94	2884.5	2347.1	2056.6	1772.1	NA	9060.3	28448.1*	1683.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	340.0	310.0	284.0	285.0	281.0	271.0	240.0	216.0	208.0	37.0	2472.0
1990-91	NA	295.0	297.1	268.8	261.4	258.3	260.2	221.4	206.3	NA	2078.5
1991-92	NA	285.8	282.7	281.2	246.6	249.6	257.7	240.1	211.4	NA	2055.1
1992-93	NA	262.4	273.9	267.5	258.0	235.5	239.7	237.8	229.3	NA	2004.1
1993-94	NA	250.6	251.5	259.2	245.4	246.3	226.1	221.1	227.1	NA	1927.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	122.0	110.0	82.0	97.0	0.0	411.0	2883.0	95.0
1990-91	121.8	107.8	104.2	74.8	NA	408.6	2487.1*	76.1
1991-92	120.8	107.6	102.1	95.0	NA	425.5	2480.6*	96.6
1992-93	123.8	106.7	101.9	93.1	NA	425.5	2429.6*	94.7
1993-94	134.3	109.4	101.1	92.9	NA	437.7	2365.0*	94.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	23852.0	8268.0	32120.0	2455.0	396.0	2851.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	23889.6	8567.1	32456.7	2425.4	405.5	2868.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	22712.4	7986.9	30699.3	2341.4	385.7	2763.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0	1	7	8
BLACK	2	4	6	245	246	491	13	2	15	260	252	512
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	0	0	3	6	9
WHITE	4	1	5	601	642	1,243	31	8	39	636	651	1,287
TOTAL	6	5	11	850	901	1,751	44	10	54	900	916	1,816
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	11	14	25	0	0	0	11	14	25
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	29	41	70	0	0	0	29	41	70
TOTAL	0	0	0	40	55	95	0	0	0	40	55	95
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0	1	7	8
BLACK	2	4	6	256	260	516	13	2	15	271	266	537
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	0	0	3	6	9
WHITE	4	1	5	630	683	1,313	31	8	39	665	692	1,357
TOTAL	6	5	11	890	956	1,846	44	10	54	940	971	1,911

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-8		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-8			K-12	K-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
500-749	0	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17
400-499	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11
300-399	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	16
200-299	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	32	2	0	11	0	0	2	0	10	0	1	58

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	6	3.0	22	11.2	64	32.5	6	3.0	99	50.3	197	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	34	6.7	61	11.9	243	47.6	25	4.9	148	29.0	511	100.0
TOTAL	40	5.6	83	11.7	308	43.4	31	4.4	247	34.8	709	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	0.9	2	0.3	275	41.9	131	19.9	243	37.0	657	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	17	0.8	15	0.7	1,233	55.7	319	14.4	628	28.4	2,212	100.0
TOTAL	23	0.8	17	0.6	1,509	52.6	450	15.7	871	30.3	2,870	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	63	1.8	100	2.8	1,817	50.8	481	13.4	1,118	31.2	3,579	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-E	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	12

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	150	202	331	216	197	131	85	1,312
SECONDARY	52	71	151	80	76	47	28	505
TOTAL	202	273	482	296	273	178	113	1,817

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			131	145	60	336
2. HEARD OF HEARING			14	19	4	37
3. DEAF			7	11	2	20
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			437	57	1	495
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			6	7	2	15
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			36	51	7	94
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			19	22	6	47
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			43	24	9	76
9. LEARNING DISABLED			532	1,137	145	1,814
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			23	6	4	33
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	1	246				247
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	246	1,248	1,479	240	3,214
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	39	20	59
GIFTED		0	543	445	7	999
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 42,982,348	32.25
DISTRICT AND WARD	12,673,541	9.51
TOTAL LOCAL	55,655,889	41.76
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	63,095,464	47.35
RESTRICTED STATE	2,701,815	2.03
IN LIEU OF TAXES	895,871	0.67
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	1,325,126	0.99
TOTAL STATE	68,019,276	51.04
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	39,978	0.03
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	8,763,487	6.58
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	788,859	0.59
TOTAL FEDERAL	9,592,324	7.20
TOTAL REVENUES	133,267,489	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	12,256,482	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 145,523,971	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 55,883,411	40.48	\$ 54,193,720	47.25
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	13,659,214	9.90	13,444,205	11.72
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	218,011	0.16	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	69,760,636	50.54	67,637,925	58.97
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	4,115,903	2.98	4,102,740	3.58
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	5,581,885	4.04	5,398,581	4.71
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	7,120,839	5.16	6,751,521	5.89
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	16,818,627	12.19	16,252,842	14.17
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,093,710	1.52	2,082,028	1.82
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	1,147,463	0.83	1,104,522	0.96
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	12,182,005	8.83	11,769,385	10.26
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	5,642,238	4.09	4,898,843	4.27
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	1,589,274	1.15	955,148	0.83
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	22,654,690	16.41	20,809,927	18.14
FOOD SERVICES	10,284,340	7.45	9,992,444	8.71
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,122	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	18,488,145	13.40		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 138,021,560	100.00	\$ 114,693,138	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	10,443,651			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,957,702			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 150,422,913			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	3,260,073	-6,565,893	0	0	-1,593,123	-4,898,943
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	12,700,527	22,108,771	0	0	2,027,133	36,836,431
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	15,960,600	15,542,878	0	0	434,010	31,937,488

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 79,726,586
BONDS SOLD	\$ 10,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 5,690,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.34	5.34	\$ 2,507,440
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	12.61	12.61	\$ 5,923,635
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEAWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.40	52.00	\$ 11,277,552
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.5	\$ 28,535,620

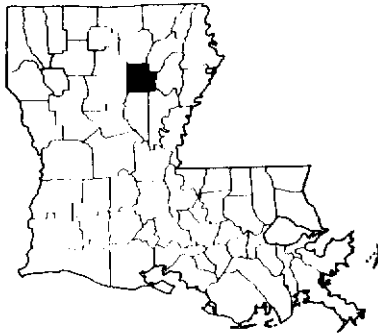
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,658	31
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	22,828	2,311
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 3,889,446	\$ 167,079
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 3,840,278	\$ 626,518

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,956	42	\$ 3,534	31
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	47.00	22	56.43	11
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 22,353	15	\$ 23,404	16
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.57:1	34	11.13:1	26
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 14,293	21	\$ 14,956	18

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CALDWELL 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT: JAMES TURNER JR
 ADDRESS: P O BOX 1019
 CITY & ZIP: COLUMBIA 71418-1019
 OFFICE TELEPHONE: 318-649-2689
 SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON: JOHN W CRUMP
 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS: 10
 BOARD MEMBERS: 10
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT: 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT: 08
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES: 0541
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM: 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	251	244	495	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	22	16	38	0	0	0	0
WHITE	807	754	1,561	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,080	1,014	2,094	0	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	130.0	154.0	144.0	159.0	171.0	172.0	197.0	215.0	168.0	20.0	1530.0
1990-91	NA	158.2	141.4	145.7	158.1	164.9	166.7	233.1	189.0	NA	1357.1
1991-92	NA	175.0	145.2	143.0	144.9	152.5	159.8	197.2	204.9	NA	1322.5
1992-93	NA	181.5	160.7	146.9	142.2	139.8	147.8	189.1	173.3	NA	1281.3
1993-94	NA	139.6	156.6	162.6	146.1	137.2	135.5	174.9	166.2	NA	1228.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	197.0	113.0	138.0	116.0	0.0	564.0	2094.0	104.0
1990-91	160.3	159.7	95.1	119.8	NA	534.9	1892.0*	110.5
1991-92	180.4	130.0	134.5	82.6	NA	527.5	1850.0*	76.3
1992-93	195.5	146.3	109.4	116.8	NA	568.0	1849.3*	107.8
1993-94	165.4	158.5	123.2	95.0	NA	542.1	1770.8*	87.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1488.0	498.0	1986.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1489.7	497.3	1987.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1439.3	486.1	1925.4	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALDWELL

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	13	14	27	0	0	0	13	14	27
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	35	41	76	0	0	0	35	41	76
TOTAL	0	0	0	48	56	104	0	0	0	48	56	104
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	13	14	27	0	0	0	13	14	27
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	35	41	76	0	0	0	35	41	76
TOTAL	0	0	0	48	56	104	0	0	0	48	56	104

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	8.3	0	0.0	6	50.0	0	0.0	5	41.7	12	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	7.0	3	7.0	17	39.5	1	2.3	19	44.2	43	100.0
TOTAL	4	7.3	3	5.5	23	41.8	1	1.8	24	43.6	55	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	56.3	2	6.3	12	37.5	32	100.0
HISPANIC	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	5	3.0	3	1.8	90	53.6	17	10.1	53	31.5	168	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.0	3	1.5	108	53.5	19	9.4	66	32.7	202	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	3.9	6	2.3	131	51.0	20	7.8	90	35.0	257	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	20	25	12	13	11	7	97
SECONDARY	1	4	5	4	8	5	7	34
TOTAL	10	24	30	16	21	16	14	131

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			7	9	3	19
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			43	1	0	44
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	1	0	1
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			6	1	0	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			15	61	4	80
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	1	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	5				5
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	5	72	76	7	160
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	9	6	15
GIFTED		0	5	39	0	44
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,502,092	18.61
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	1,502,092	18.61
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	4,886,218	60.51
RESTRICTED STATE	228,157	2.83
IN LIEU OF TAXES	117,867	1.46
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	459,830	5.82
TOTAL STATE	5,702,072	70.63
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	869,148	10.77
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	869,148	10.77
TOTAL REVENUES	8,073,312	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	265,134	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 8,338,446	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 2,713,836	42.25	\$ 2,686,832	42.87
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	714,811	11.13	714,811	11.41
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	14,724	0.23	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,443,371	53.62	3,401,643	54.28
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	156,319	2.43	156,319	2.49
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	171,163	2.67	171,163	2.73
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	251,427	3.92	251,427	4.01
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	578,909	9.02	578,909	9.24
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	541,804	8.44	541,804	8.65
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	0	0.00	0	0.00
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	628,011	9.78	606,162	9.67
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	545,191	8.49	483,443	7.71
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,715,006	26.71	1,631,409	26.03
FOOD SERVICES	667,517	10.40	655,494	10.46
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,662	0.26		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 6,421,465	100.00	\$ 6,267,455	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	266,347			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	322,588			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 7,010,400			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALDWELL

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-17,875	-16,803	0	85	-74,480	-108,873
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	193,953	28,245	0	145	120,080	342,423
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	176,278	11,442	0	230	45,600	233,550

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,975,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS RECEEMED	\$ 120,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	7.27	7.27	\$ 146,358
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.95	4.95	\$ 89,756
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.20	5.20	\$ 102,492
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	19.22	19.22	\$ 320,817
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	15.75	15.75	\$ 236,178
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 424,733

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	732	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,545	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 367,649	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 309,754	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 2,795	54	\$ 3,154	60
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	40.20	46	42.45	46
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 18,955	58	\$ 17,639	66
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^P	8.25:1	53	8.08:1	54
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,206	55	\$ 8,569	55

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CAMERON 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT THOMAS MCCALL
 ADDRESS P O BOX W
 CITY & ZIP CAMERON 70631
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-775-5784
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON ARNOLD JONES
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 05
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 07
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 05
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 1678
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
BLACK	66	57	123	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	12	23	0	0	0	0
WHITE	944	906	1,850	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,022	978	2,000	0	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	178.0	181.0	180.0	169.0	182.0	152.0	148.0	150.0	169.0	16.0	1525.0
1990-91	NA	170.9	175.8	174.4	154.2	173.5	148.4	154.2	145.0	NA	1297.4
1991-92	NA	162.0	166.9	171.3	159.1	147.0	169.4	154.7	149.1	NA	1279.5
1992-93	NA	166.1	158.2	161.7	155.3	151.6	143.5	176.5	149.6	NA	1263.5
1993-94	NA	134.0	162.2	153.2	147.5	149.0	148.0	149.5	170.6	NA	1214.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	141.0	126.0	101.0	106.0	1.0	475.0	2000.0	112.0
1990-91	160.1	128.7	104.1	94.8	NA	487.7	1785.1*	94.9
1991-92	137.4	146.1	106.4	97.7	NA	487.6	1767.1*	97.9
1992-93	141.2	125.4	120.7	99.8	NA	487.1	1750.6*	100.0
1993-94	141.7	128.9	103.6	113.3	NA	487.5	1701.5*	113.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1499.0	455.0	1954.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1510.2	482.3	1972.5	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1449.1	432.5	1881.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	2	1	3	55	47	102	0	0	0	57	48	105
TOTAL	3	1	4	58	50	108	0	0	0	61	51	112
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL, PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	2	1	3	55	47	102	0	0	0	57	48	105
TOTAL	3	1	4	58	50	108	0	0	0	61	51	112

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL REGISTRATION:	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	A.L.T. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	8.3	9	15.0	32	53.3	3	5.0	11	18.3	60	100.0
TOTAL	5	8.2	9	14.8	33	54.1	3	4.9	11	18.0	61	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	37.5	3	37.5	2	25.0	8	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.8	3	1.2	108	43.2	44	17.6	88	35.2	250	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.7	3	1.2	111	43.0	47	18.2	90	34.9	258	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.8	12	3.8	144	45.1	50	15.7	101	31.7	319	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	14	37	19	13	5	5	94
SECONDARY	3	3	8	10	16	6	4	50
TOTAL	4	17	45	29	29	11	9	144

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			7	8	2	17
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			4	3	0	44
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	1	0	3
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	2	0	5
9. LEARNING DISABLED			37	57	7	101
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	0	0	2
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	16				16
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	16	95	72	9	192
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	7	3	10
GIFTED		0	22	12	0	34
TALENTED		0	53	17	0	70

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 7,374,523	52.79
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,399,002	10.01
TOTAL LOCAL	8,773,525	62.80
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	4,062,290	29.08
RESTRICTED STATE	199,555	1.43
IN LIEU OF TAXES	64,131	0.46
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	131,595	0.94
TOTAL STATE	4,457,571	31.91
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	619,880	4.44
IN LIEU OF TAXES	67,379	0.48
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	51,443	0.37
TOTAL FEDERAL	738,702	5.29
TOTAL REVENUES	13,969,798	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,058,574	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,028,372	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,045,823	41.52	\$ 5,040,578	44.69
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	952,413	7.84	898,637	7.97
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	13,820	0.11	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,012,056	49.48	5,939,215	52.67
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	397,939	3.28	397,939	3.53
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	510,395	4.20	509,235	4.52
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	867,137	7.14	840,808	7.46
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,775,471	14.61	1,747,982	15.50
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	706,977	5.82	692,922	6.15
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	149,235	1.23	149,235	1.32
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,391,919	11.45	1,378,485	12.22
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	743,971	6.12	680,347	6.03
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	10,497	0.09	10,497	0.09
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,002,599	24.71	2,911,486	25.82
FOOD SERVICES	700,840	5.77	678,282	6.02
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,971	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	655,475	5.40		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 12,149,412	100.00	\$ 11,276,965	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,359,763			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	62,804			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,571,979			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	731,588	709,827	0	0	14,978	1,456,393
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-4,921	0	0	0	0	-4,921
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	10,007,840	1,883,361	0	0	-14,358	11,876,843
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	10,734,507	2,593,188	0	0	620	13,328,315

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,525,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 1,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 950,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.02	4.02	\$ 397,805
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	18.43	18.43	\$ 1,822,825
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	\$ 565,955
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	10.45	10.45	\$ 789,475
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.40	24.00	\$ 1,261,992
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		\$ 0

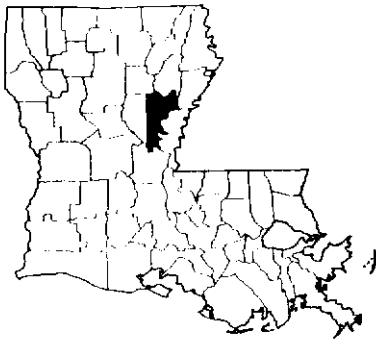
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,542	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 190,111	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 375,352	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 5,054	1	\$ 5,717	1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	45.86	27	46.23	31
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 24,615	2	\$ 25,441	3
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	5.92:1	66	5.95:1	66
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 49,951	2	\$ 49,119	2

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CATAHOULA 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT: L. KEITH GUICE
 ADDRESS: P. O. BOX 308
 CITY & ZIP: JONESVILLE 71343
 OFFICE TELEPHONE: 318-339-7997
 SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON: LILLIAN S. APLIN
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS: 09
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT: 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT: 06
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES: 0732
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM: 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	441	418	859	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	7	18	0	0	0
WHITE	840	815	1,655	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,292	1,240	2,532	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	184.0	202.0	202.0	233.0	234.0	254.0	232.0	199.0	187.0	0.0	1937.0
1990-91	NA	206.3	192.0	198.9	225.4	248.2	237.3	227.8	187.0	NA	1722.9
1991-92	NA	206.3	196.1	189.1	192.4	239.1	229.1	233.0	214.1	NA	1693.2
1992-93	NA	172.2	196.1	193.1	182.5	204.0	214.9	219.1	219.0	NA	1601.3
1993-94	NA	158.6	163.6	193.1	186.8	194.0	183.4	211.0	205.9	NA	1496.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	179.0	151.0	137.0	126.0	2.0	595.0	2532.0	117.0
1990-91	171.7	152.2	131.0	127.5	NA	582.4	2305.3*	120.7
1991-92	171.7	146.0	132.0	121.9	NA	571.6	2264.8*	115.4
1992-93	196.6	146.0	126.6	122.9	NA	592.1	2193.4*	116.3
1993-94	201.1	167.2	126.6	117.8	NA	612.7	2108.1*	111.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1907.0	557.0	2464.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1907.9	564.3	2472.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1810.0	528.1	2338.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	19	27	46	0	0	0	19	27	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	35	36	71	0	0	0	35	36	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	54	63	117	0	0	0	54	63	117
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	19	27	46	0	0	0	19	27	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	35	36	71	0	0	0	35	36	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	54	63	117	0	0	0	54	63	117

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K.	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED.	SP. ED. K-12	K-9	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K THRU K-6			JR. OR MIDDLE		THRU 7-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	8
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	13.6	6	27.3	1	4.5	12	54.5	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.8	11	15.9	24	34.8	1	1.4	29	42.0	69	100.0
TOTAL	4	4.4	14	15.4	30	33.0	2	2.2	41	45.1	91	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	0	0.0	37	50.7	7	9.6	28	38.4	73	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2.5	1	0.5	109	53.7	23	11.3	65	32.0	203	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.2	1	0.4	146	52.9	30	10.9	93	33.7	276	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.7	15	4.1	176	48.0	32	8.7	134	36.5	367	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	26	31	11	26	8	7	119
SECONDARY	3	10	12	10	14	4	4	57
TOTAL	13	36	43	21	40	12	11	176

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			8	22	5	35
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			29	1	0	30
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	2	0	5
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			15	58	6	79
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	17				17
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	17	63	86	11	177
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	7	5	12
GIFTED		0	9	14	0	23
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,132,934	20.61
DISTRICT AND WARD	72,250	0.70
TOTAL LOCAL	2,205,184	21.30
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,343,538	61.28
RESTRICTED STATE	431,689	4.17
IN LIEU OF TAXES	83,849	0.81
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	82,720	0.80
TOTAL STATE	6,941,796	67.06
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	11,200	0.11
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,136,662	10.98
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	56,278	0.54
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,204,140	11.63
TOTAL REVENUES	10,351,120	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	754,875	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,105,995	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,115,474	42.07	\$ 3,988,476	42.06
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,115,262	11.41	1,083,836	11.41
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	19,411	0.20	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,250,147	53.70	5,082,312	53.48
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	252,658	2.58	252,658	2.66
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	332,919	3.41	332,919	3.50
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	635,328	6.50	635,328	6.69
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,220,905	12.49	1,220,905	12.85
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	367,316	3.76	367,316	3.87
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	120,040	1.23	120,040	1.26
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,015,299	10.39	960,196	10.10
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	755,318	7.73	755,318	7.95
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,257,973	23.10	2,202,870	23.18
FOOD SERVICES	1,018,528	10.42	997,356	10.50
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,206	0.19		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	10,551	0.11		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 9,776,310	100.00	\$ 9,503,443	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	465,897			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	743,131			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 10,985,338			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	131,655	16,376	0	0	-27,372	120,659
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	7,692	0	0	0	-9,831	-2,139
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	674,964	649,645	0	0	562,934	1,887,543
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	814,311	666,021	0	0	525,731	2,006,063

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,460,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 163,874

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.44	4.44	\$ 85,519
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.85	5.65	\$ 108,825
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.62	5.68	\$ 97,701
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.65	5.65	\$ 108,825
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.96	38.14	\$ 451,321
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 957,440

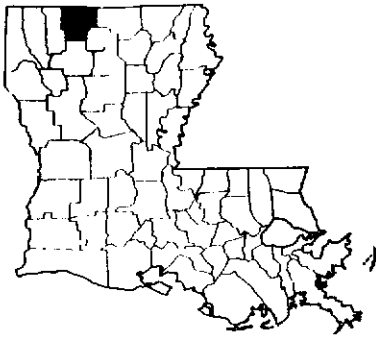
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	987	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,946	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 491,637	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 426,289	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,379	16	\$ 3,844	15
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	34.93	58	44.44	39
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,036	55	\$ 20,230	57
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	7.40:1	61	6.97:1	61
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 7,759	56	\$ 7,792	57

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CLAIBORNE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT JAMES E SCRIBER
 ADDRESS P O BOX 600
 CITY & ZIP HOMER 71040
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-927-3502
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON BYRON BROWN
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 04
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 07
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0776
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	1	5	0	0	0
BLACK	974	918	1,892	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	676	638	1,314	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,655	1,558	3,213	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	303.0	275.0	254.0	284.0	275.0	268.0	218.0	242.0	235.0	2.0	2357.0
1990-91	NA	291.8	265.8	244.9	285.8	282.2	253.4	228.5	216.4	NA	2068.8
1991-92	NA	268.4	281.1	256.2	246.4	293.2	266.8	265.6	204.3	NA	2082.0
1992-93	NA	233.4	258.5	271.0	257.8	252.8	277.2	279.7	237.5	NA	2067.9
1993-94	NA	251.4	224.8	249.2	272.7	264.5	239.0	290.6	250.1	NA	2042.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	255.0	245.0	172.0	184.0	0.0	856.0	3213.0	171.0
1990-91	262.8	227.3	199.2	144.8	NA	834.1	2902.9*	134.7
1991-92	242.0	234.2	184.8	167.7	NA	828.7	2910.7*	156.0
1992-93	228.4	215.7	190.4	155.6	NA	790.1	2858.0*	144.7
1993-94	265.6	203.5	175.3	160.3	NA	804.7	2847.0*	149.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	9.7
1991-92	NA	10.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	10.4
1992-93	NA	7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	7.2
1993-94	NA	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	7.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	9.7*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	10.4*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	7.2*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	7.9*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2286.0	772.0	3058.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2283.5	805.2	3088.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2180.9	758.0	2938.9	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CLAIBORNE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	52	48	100	1	0	1	54	48	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	36	32	68	0	1	1	36	33	69
TOTAL	1	0	1	88	80	168	1	1	2	90	81	171
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	52	48	100	1	0	1	54	48	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	36	32	68	0	1	1	36	33	69
TOTAL	1	0	1	88	80	168	1	1	2	90	81	171

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	7-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	9

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.6	2	3.6	11	20.0	1	1.8	39	70.9	55	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	10.0	5	12.5	23	57.5	1	2.5	7	17.5	40	100.0
TOTAL	6	6.3	7	7.4	34	35.8	2	2.1	46	48.4	95	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	0	0.0	67	47.2	20	14.1	54	38.0	142	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	4	2.5	96	59.6	28	17.4	31	19.3	161	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.0	4	1.3	163	53.8	48	15.8	85	28.1	303	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.3	11	2.8	197	49.5	50	12.6	131	32.9	398	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	8	21	28	20	13	15	111
SECONDARY	4	6	18	16	19	13	10	86
TOTAL	10	14	39	44	39	26	25	197

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			27	21	6	54
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	0	0	2
3. DEAF			1	1	0	2
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			45	10	0	55
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	1	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	0	0	1
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			10	40	8	58
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	1	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		13				13
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	13	92	75	16	196
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	10	16
GIFTED		0	4	18	0	22
TALENTED		0	22	29	2	53

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,262,328	18.84
DISTRICT AND WARD	538,903	4.49
TOTAL LOCAL	2,801,231	23.33
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	7,033,422	58.56
RESTRICTED STATE	378,047	3.15
IN LIEU OF TAXES	168,162	1.40
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	118,208	0.98
TOTAL STATE	7,697,839	64.10
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,376,351	11.46
IN LIEU OF TAXES	44,004	0.37
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	89,808	0.75
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,510,163	12.58
TOTAL REVENUES	12,009,233	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	28,244	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 12,037,477	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,368,215	47.59	\$ 5,362,399	48.54
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,290,930	11.45	1,236,854	11.20
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	37,172	0.33	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,696,317	59.39	6,599,253	59.74
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	177,716	1.58	176,666	1.60
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	350,793	3.11	350,229	3.17
SCHODL ADMINISTRATION	538,610	4.78	538,610	4.88
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,067,119	9.47	1,065,505	9.65
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	484,240	4.30	484,240	4.38
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	38,241	0.34	38,241	0.35
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,055,850	9.37	1,013,032	9.17
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	794,805	7.05	727,295	6.58
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,373,136	21.05	2,262,808	20.48
FOOD SERVICES	1,131,622	10.04	1,119,089	10.13
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,056	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,255	0.02		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 11,274,505	100.00	\$ 11,046,655	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	287,245			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	26,725			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,588,475			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CLAIBORNE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	307,871	-9,415	4,203	0	146,343	449,002
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	19,190	19,190
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,777,820	407,242	1,715	0	1,102,013	3,288,790
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,085,691	397,827	5,918	0	1,267,546	3,756,982

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 2,285,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 135,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.61	5.61	\$ 260,785
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.48	5.48	\$ 254,742
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.63	12.45	\$ 467,522
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	12.00	\$ 270,971
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 999,013

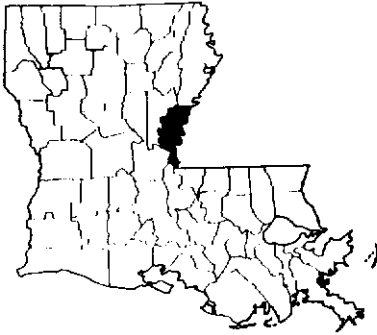
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	414	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	2,480	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 508,770	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 456,463	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,097	28	\$ 3,576	26
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	42.53	39	47.93	25
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,919	34	\$ 22,973	24
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.05:1	40	9.72:1	42
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 14,572	19	\$ 14,642	19

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CONCORDIA 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT GENE CHELETTE
 ADDRESS P O BOX 950
 CITY & ZIP VIDALIA 71373
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-336-4226
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON CHARLES PARTRIDGE
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 09
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 06
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0747
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	1,194	1,138	2,332	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,225	1,139	2,364	169	161	330
TOTAL	2,421	2,278	4,699	169	161	330

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	430.0	455.0	397.0	352.0	379.0	386.0	398.0	342.0	347.0	115.0	3601.0
1990-91	NA	410.0	406.7	391.1	356.9	359.0	374.9	398.7	318.1	NA	3015.4
1991-92	NA	397.3	366.4	400.7	396.5	338.0	348.7	375.5	370.9	NA	2994.0
1992-93	NA	373.4	355.1	361.0	406.3	375.6	328.3	349.3	349.3	NA	2898.3
1993-94	NA	348.7	333.7	349.8	366.0	384.8	364.8	328.8	324.9	NA	2801.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	337.0	247.0	210.0	213.0	91.0	1098.0	4699.0	189.0
1990-91	373.9	237.0	205.3	168.8	NA	985.0	4000.4*	160.4
1991-92	342.8	262.9	197.0	165.0	NA	967.7	3961.7*	156.8
1992-93	399.7	241.0	218.5	158.3	NA	1017.5	3915.8*	150.4
1993-94	376.4	281.1	200.3	175.6	NA	1033.4	3834.9*	166.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	17.0	26.0	13.0	26.0	26.0	31.0	34.0	20.0	29.0	0.0	222.0
1990-91	NA	17.1	26.5	14.9	32.7	28.2	34.6	38.0	18.9	NA	210.9
1991-92	NA	16.7	17.4	30.4	18.7	35.5	31.5	38.7	35.9	NA	224.8
1992-93	NA	16.4	17.0	19.9	38.2	20.3	39.6	35.2	36.6	NA	223.2
1993-94	NA	14.7	16.7	19.5	25.0	41.5	22.6	44.3	33.3	NA	217.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	29.0	22.0	26.0	31.0	0.0	108.0	330.0	30.0
1990-91	33.4	33.7	23.5	30.1	NA	120.7	331.6*	29.0
1991-92	21.8	38.8	36.0	27.2	NA	123.8	348.6*	26.2
1992-93	41.4	25.3	41.4	41.7	NA	149.8	373.0*	40.1
1993-94	42.2	48.1	27.0	47.9	NA	165.2	382.8*	46.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3311.0	978.0	4289.0	221.0	100.0	321.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3528.3	1073.6	4601.9	220.0	97.4	317.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3363.5	980.8	4344.3	212.8	91.9	304.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES³

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	38	54	92	0	1	1	38	55	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	36	60	96	0	0	0	36	60	96
TOTAL	0	0	0	74	114	188	0	1	1	74	115	189
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	17	13	30	0	0	0	17	13	30
TOTAL	0	0	0	17	13	30	0	0	0	17	13	30
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	38	54	92	0	1	1	38	55	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	53	73	126	0	0	0	53	73	126
TOTAL	0	0	0	91	127	218	0	1	1	91	128	219

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.5	5	7.6	15	22.7	2	3.0	41	62.1	66	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	13.6	9	15.3	27	45.8	4	6.8	11	18.6	59	100.0
TOTAL	11	8.8	14	11.2	42	33.6	6	4.8	52	41.6	125	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	103	50.0	28	13.6	74	35.9	206	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	2	0.9	123	52.6	35	15.0	73	31.2	234	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.5	2	0.5	226	51.4	63	14.3	147	33.4	440	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.3	16	2.8	268	47.4	69	12.2	199	35.2	565	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS⁴

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	16	33	38	37	42	29	195
SECONDARY	1	9	10	13	13	17	10	73
TOTAL	1	25	43	51	50	59	39	268

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			26	29	14	69
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	1	2
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			68	3	0	71
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	7	0	11
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	3	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			32	42	4	78
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	2	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		35				35
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	35	134	88	21	278
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	3	7	10
GIFTED		0	38	15	0	53
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,709,160	22.42
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,709,160	22.42
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	9,513,547	57.49
RESTRICTED STATE	850,852	5.14
IN LIEU OF TAXES	234,340	1.42
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	29,993	0.18
TOTAL STATE	10,628,732	64.24
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	310,853	1.88
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,786,382	10.80
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	110,871	0.67
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,208,106	13.35
TOTAL REVENUES	16,545,998	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,159,463	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 18,705,461	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,936,513	49.14	\$ 8,903,008	52.09
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,352,969	7.66	1,351,978	7.91
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	65,232	0.36	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,394,714	57.16	10,254,986	60.01
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	376,744	2.07	375,667	2.20
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	895,182	4.92	895,182	5.24
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	875,052	4.81	860,603	5.04
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,146,978	11.81	2,131,452	12.47
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	583,141	3.21	583,141	3.41
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	150,208	0.83	141,138	0.83
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,393,712	7.66	1,368,361	8.01
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	793,910	4.37	793,910	4.65
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	171,565	0.94	137,079	0.80
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,092,536	17.01	3,023,629	17.69
FOOD SERVICES	1,722,838	9.47	1,678,191	9.82
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,841	0.10		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	810,440	4.45		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 18,186,347	100.00	\$ 17,088,258	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	118,045			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,150,018			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 20,454,410			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-417,976	-307,044	180	-9,317	-1,044,794	-1,778,951
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,185,186	399,872	-180	73,160	2,213,455	4,871,493
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,767,210	92,828	0	63,843	1,168,661	3,092,542

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	80,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.28	3.28	\$ 128,660
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	25.52	25.52	\$ 1,014,705
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.50	1.50	\$ 59,756
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,423,188

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHDOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,393	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,538	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 861,226	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 691,868	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,038	36	\$ 3,713	21
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	57.92	5	42.64	45
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,371	24	\$ 23,276	18
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.55:1	45	9.15:1	46
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,586	52	\$ 8,516	56

*** FOR L. M. N. O. P. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



DESOTO 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MR WALTER C LEE
201 CROSBY ST
MANSFIELD 71052
318-872-2836
BRENDA E HALL
11
04
05
07
0879
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	3	5	0	0	0
BLACK	1,498	1,485	2,983	0	0	0
HISPANIC	24	22	46	0	0	0
WHITE	1,308	1,252	2,560	89	79	168
TOTAL	2,832	2,764	5,596	89	79	168

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	503.0	453.0	465.0	452.0	471.0	479.0	401.0	484.0	432.0	39.0	4179.0
1990-91	NA	505.2	436.2	465.9	428.7	473.0	457.2	418.5	446.6	NA	3631.3
1991-92	NA	483.3	486.5	437.1	441.9	430.5	451.4	477.1	386.1	NA	3593.9
1992-93	NA	483.3	465.4	487.5	414.5	443.8	410.9	471.1	440.2	NA	3616.7
1993-94	NA	475.4	465.4	466.3	462.3	416.3	423.6	428.8	434.7	NA	3572.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	406.0	350.0	340.0	316.0	5.0	1417.0	5596.0	290.0
1990-91	455.1	338.6	298.0	313.8	NA	1405.5	5036.8*	281.6
1991-92	470.4	379.5	288.3	275.1	NA	1413.3	5007.2*	246.9
1992-93	406.7	392.3	323.1	266.1	NA	1388.2	5004.9*	238.8
1993-94	463.7	339.1	334.0	298.2	NA	1435.0	5007.8*	267.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	17.0	23.0	18.0	11.0	16.0	13.0	13.0	11.0	14.0	0.0	136.0
1990-91	NA	10.6	29.5	11.6	13.5	16.0	14.0	28.6	13.9	NA	137.7
1991-92	NA	9.9	13.6	19.0	14.2	13.5	17.3	30.8	36.3	NA	154.6
1992-93	NA	9.3	12.7	8.7	23.3	14.2	14.6	38.0	39.1	NA	159.9
1993-94	NA	9.6	11.9	8.2	10.7	23.3	15.3	32.1	48.3	NA	159.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	5.0	8.0	11.0	8.0	0.0	32.0	168.0	8.0
1990-91	7.0	3.3	9.7	9.7	NA	29.7	167.4*	9.7
1991-92	6.9	4.6	4.0	8.6	NA	24.1	178.7*	8.6
1992-93	18.1	4.5	5.6	3.5	NA	31.7	191.6*	3.5
1993-94	19.5	12.0	5.4	4.9	NA	41.8	201.2*	4.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3991.0	1287.0	5278.0	138.0	31.0	169.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4031.7	1342.4	5374.1	137.3	32.4	169.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3857.9	1267.1	5125.0	131.2	30.9	162.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	63	75	138	3	0	3	66	75	141
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	1	0	1	66	79	145	0	1	1	67	80	147
TOTAL	1	0	1	130	155	285	3	1	4	134	156	290
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8
TOTAL	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	63	75	138	3	0	3	66	75	141
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	1	0	1	74	79	153	0	1	1	75	80	155
TOTAL	1	0	1	138	155	293	3	1	4	142	156	298

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	9-12	9-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	4.3	4	4.3	23	24.5	3	3.2	60	63.8	94	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	9.2	6	7.9	39	51.3	1	1.3	23	30.3	76	100.0
TOTAL	11	6.5	10	5.9	62	36.5	4	2.4	83	48.8	170	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	3	1.3	107	46.9	38	16.7	79	34.6	228	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.8	4	1.7	147	61.5	33	13.8	53	22.2	239	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.6	7	1.5	254	54.4	71	15.2	132	28.3	467	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.2	17	2.7	316	49.6	75	11.8	215	33.8	637	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	33	58	36	4	11	75	228
SECONDARY	3	14	17	13	6	6	29	88
TOTAL	14	47	75	49	10	17	104	316

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			35	40	14	89
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			2	0	0	2
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			126	19	0	145
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	18	15	35
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	1	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	2	0	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			42	105	16	163
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	2	2	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	61				61
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	61	212	187	48	508
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	0	3	3
GIFTED		0	39	47	0	86
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,474,508	22.08
DISTRICT AND WARD	4,539,363	18.31
TOTAL LOCAL	10,013,871	40.39
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	11,344,081	45.76
RESTRICTED STATE	547,016	2.21
IN LIEU OF TAXES	406,361	1.64
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	209,208	0.84
TOTAL STATE	12,506,666	50.45
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,162,542	8.72
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	109,313	0.44
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,271,855	9.16
TOTAL REVENUES	24,792,392	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	294,004	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 25,086,396	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,365,027	37.18	\$ 8,298,046	42.76
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,370,324	10.54	2,281,569	11.76
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	78,607	0.35	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,813,958	48.07	10,579,615	54.52
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	606,011	2.69	605,856	3.12
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	738,733	3.28	729,421	3.76
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,099,095	4.89	1,043,828	5.38
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,443,839	10.86	2,379,105	12.26
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	816,423	3.63	816,423	4.21
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	269,119	1.20	254,536	1.31
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,692,708	7.52	1,649,679	8.50
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,669,016	7.51	1,656,034	8.53
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	266,241	1.18	240,637	1.24
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,733,507	21.04	4,617,309	23.79
FOOD SERVICES	1,853,438	8.28	1,830,519	9.43
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,168	0.07		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,627,253	11.68		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 22,497,163	100.00	\$ 19,406,548	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,529,242			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	277,211			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 25,303,616			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	379,868	-546,781	0	0	-50,307	-217,220
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	838,125	25,380,881	0	0	607,188	26,826,194
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,217,993	24,834,100	0	0	556,881	26,608,974

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 24,725,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 70,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.41	4.41	\$ 231,939
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	45.46	45.46	\$ 2,391,338
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	50.00	50.00	\$ 1,886,515
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 2,972,888

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

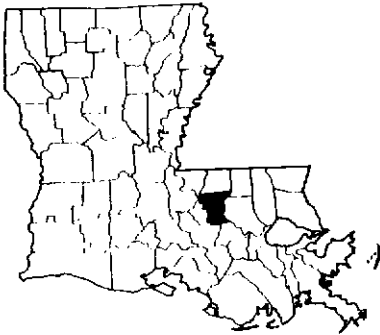
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,514	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,969	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 986,297	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 717,336	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^H

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,162	23	\$ 3,611	23
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	59.58	3	45.90	32
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,172	29	\$ 21,024	46
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.77:1	43	10.09:1	37
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,782	42	\$ 10,406	40

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT DR BERNARD J WEISS
 ADDRESS P O BOX 2950
 CITY & ZIP BATON ROUGE 70821
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-922-5400
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON JIM TALBOT
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 06
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 00
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 00
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0454
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	20	28	48	3	4	7
ASIAN	532	419	951	45	43	88
BLACK	17,987	16,831	34,818	574	608	1,182
HISPANIC	78	92	170	73	48	121
WHITE	14,385	13,469	27,854	7,116	6,977	14,093
TOTAL	33,002	30,839	63,841	7,811	7,680	15,491

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	5580.0	5722.0	5091.0	4734.0	4933.0	4636.0	4821.0	4713.0	4468.0	1483.0	45181.0
1990-91	NA	5419.7	5346.5	5172.6	4787.0	4959.3	5211.6	5000.2	4684.6	NA	40581.5
1991-92	NA	5514.0	4998.5	5351.3	5142.5	4734.8	5483.9	5310.6	4890.1	NA	41425.7
1992-93	NA	5336.3	5085.5	5002.9	5320.2	5086.4	5235.7	5588.0	5193.7	NA	41848.7
1993-94	NA	4974.6	4921.6	5080.0	4973.8	5262.2	5624.5	5335.1	5465.0	NA	41646.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	4466.0	4052.0	3895.0	3432.0	2015.0	17660.0	63841.0	2955.0
1990-91	5070.2	4231.3	3681.8	3427.7	NA	16411.0	56982.5*	3027.6
1991-92	5219.1	4697.5	3760.3	3331.6	NA	17008.5	58434.2*	2942.8
1992-93	5448.0	4835.4	4174.6	3402.6	NA	17860.6	59709.3*	3005.5
1993-94	5786.3	5047.5	4297.2	3777.5	NA	18908.5	60555.3*	3336.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^D

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1534.0	1520.0	1515.0	1390.0	1335.0	1316.0	1196.0	1136.0	944.0	135.0	12021.0
1990-91	NA	1534.7	1370.7	1455.4	1279.4	1265.5	1226.6	1066.5	1076.7	NA	10275.5
1991-92	NA	1471.8	1383.9	1316.8	1339.6	1212.8	1179.5	1093.8	1010.8	NA	10009.0
1992-93	NA	1423.5	1327.2	1329.5	1212.1	1269.9	1130.4	1051.8	1036.7	NA	9781.1
1993-94	NA	1310.0	1283.7	1275.0	1223.8	1149.0	1183.6	1008.0	996.8	NA	9429.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1001.0	876.0	793.0	800.0	0.0	3470.0	15491.0	775.0
1990-91	851.2	913.0	804.9	750.0	NA	3319.1	13594.6*	706.2
1991-92	970.8	776.3	838.9	761.3	NA	3347.3	13356.3*	716.9
1992-93	911.4	885.4	713.3	793.5	NA	3303.6	13084.7*	747.2
1993-94	934.7	831.2	813.5	674.7	NA	3254.1	12684.0*	635.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	42449.0	14847.0	57296.0	12029.0	3476.0	15505.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	42633.9	15553.5	58187.4	11835.0	3495.1	15473.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	40616.4	14331.0	54947.4	11467.1	3358.3	14925.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	2	1	3	24	28	52	7	2	9	33	31	64
BLACK	14	9	23	556	661	1,217	17	13	30	587	583	1,270
HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	4	4	8
WHITE	9	15	24	742	808	1,550	30	8	38	781	831	1,612
TOTAL	25	25	50	1,326	1,502	2,828	54	23	77	1,405	1,550	2,955
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	5
BLACK	0	0	0	10	9	19	5	2	7	15	11	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	2	8	1	0	1	7	2	9
WHITE	0	0	0	339	358	697	29	8	37	358	366	734
TOTAL	0	0	0	358	372	730	35	10	45	393	382	775
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	2	1	3	27	30	57	7	2	9	36	33	69
BLACK	14	9	23	566	670	1,236	22	15	37	602	694	1,296
HISPANIC	0	0	0	10	6	16	1	0	1	11	6	17
WHITE	9	15	24	1,081	1,166	2,247	59	16	75	1,149	1,197	2,346
TOTAL	25	25	50	1,684	1,874	3,558	89	33	122	1,798	1,932	3,730

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	9
750-999	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	13
500-749	0	19	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25
400-499	0	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
300-399	0	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
50-99	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	3	63	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	2	15	0	101

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	15	1.7	32	3.6	201	22.9	28	3.2	601	68.5	877	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	29	4.4	46	7.0	350	53.3	29	4.4	203	30.9	657	100.0
TOTAL	44	2.9	78	5.1	552	35.9	57	3.7	805	52.4	1,536	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	22.2	4	44.4	3	33.3	9	100.0
BLACK	20	0.8	38	1.5	1,099	44.4	420	17.0	898	36.3	2,475	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	66.7	0	0.0	2	33.3	6	100.0
WHITE	34	1.1	55	1.7	1,896	59.4	353	11.1	855	26.8	3,193	100.0
TOTAL	54	0.9	93	1.6	3,003	52.8	777	13.7	1,758	30.9	5,685	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	98	1.4	171	2.4	3,555	49.2	834	11.5	2,563	35.5	7,221	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	10	15	0	1	1	11	6	3	47

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	94	287	604	364	581	387	335	2,652
SECONDARY	37	92	182	105	183	159	145	903
TOTAL	131	379	786	469	764	546	480	3,555

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			254	228	136	618
2. HEARD OF HEARING			30	14	2	46
3. DEAF			17	23	13	53
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,275	175	9	1,459
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			17	13	4	34
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			71	77	15	163
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			64	35	8	107
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			44	27	5	76
9. LEARNING DISABLED			1,156	1,567	127	2,850
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			6	3	3	12
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	408				408
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	408	2,934	2,162	322	5,826
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	165	69	234
GIFTED		190	1,760	973	4	2,927
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 90,421,346	36.14
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	90,421,346	36.14
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	123,552,074	49.39
RESTRICTED STATE	7,338,347	2.93
IN LIEU OF TAXES	3,591,492	1.44
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	3,199,879	1.22
TOTAL STATE	137,681,792	55.03
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	20,876,610	8.34
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	1,193,388	0.48
TOTAL FEDERAL	22,069,998	8.82
TOTAL REVENUES	250,173,136	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,346,902	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 251,520,038	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 96,839,556	38.47	\$ 96,572,125	39.35
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	44,622,458	17.73	44,001,172	17.94
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	705,313	0.28	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	142,167,327	56.48	140,573,297	57.30
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	8,944,208	3.55	8,944,208	3.65
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	7,379,580	2.93	7,379,580	3.01
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	14,662,484	5.83	14,662,484	5.98
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	30,986,272	12.31	30,986,272	12.63
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,292,900	1.31	3,273,483	1.33
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	3,442,905	1.37	3,208,217	1.31
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	30,939,032	12.29	29,778,800	12.14
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	15,963,218	6.34	14,045,707	5.73
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	2,698,550	1.07	2,698,550	1.10
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	56,336,605	22.38	53,004,757	21.61
FOOD SERVICES	21,334,990	8.48	20,748,655	8.46
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,679	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	889,050	0.35		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 251,716,923	100.00	\$ 245,312,981	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	3,615,655			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	780,387			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 256,112,965			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-2,541,058	-1,788,580	0	0	-263,289	-4,592,927
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	27,468	0	0	0	0	27,468
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,364,716	3,213,565	0	0	5,589,540	12,167,821
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	851,126	1,424,985	0	0	5,326,251	7,602,362

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.38	5.38	\$ 5,858,842
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	31.06	31.06	\$ 31,677,941
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.51	0.51	\$ 555,413
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.07	1.07	\$ 1,207,494
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 41,965,005

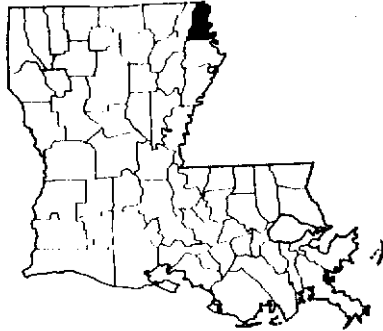
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	13,022	1,731
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	40,866	11,807
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 9,304,908	\$ 1,521,190
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 8,861,220	\$ 3,061,329

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^H

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,750	7	\$ 4,216	6
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	57.43	6	55.97	12
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,277	9	\$ 24,488	10
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	13.45:1	9	13.20:1	10
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 18,372	12	\$ 18,658	10

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



EAST CARROLL 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT: GERALD STANLEY
 ADDRESS: P O BOX 792
 CITY & ZIP: LAKE PROVIDENCE 71254
 OFFICE TELEPHONE: 318-559-2222
 SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON: BUFORD PERRY
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS: 09
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT: 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT: 08
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES: 0452
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM: 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	4	7
BLACK	1,053	1,033	2,086	2	0	2
HISPANIC	4	8	12	2	5	7
WHITE	137	101	238	140	148	288
TOTAL	1,194	1,142	2,336	147	157	304

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	230.0	200.0	181.0	160.0	182.0	221.0	171.0	199.0	158.0	62.0	1764.0
1990-91	NA	206.3	172.5	171.3	158.0	184.0	205.0	166.5	176.7	NA	1440.3
1991-92	NA	196.8	178.0	163.2	169.2	159.7	170.7	199.7	147.8	NA	1385.1
1992-93	NA	196.4	169.8	168.4	161.2	171.0	148.1	166.2	177.3	NA	1358.4
1993-94	NA	149.3	169.4	160.7	166.3	162.9	158.6	144.2	147.5	NA	1258.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	190.0	122.0	134.0	105.0	21.0	572.0	2336.0	66.0
1990-91	156.1	163.0	109.8	115.4	NA	544.3	1984.6*	97.8
1991-92	174.6	133.9	146.7	94.6	NA	549.8	1934.9*	80.1
1992-93	146.0	149.8	120.5	126.3	NA	542.6	1901.0*	107.0
1993-94	175.2	125.2	134.8	103.8	NA	539.0	1797.9*	87.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	33.0	26.0	24.0	21.0	25.0	26.0	21.0	26.0	17.0	0.0	219.0
1990-91	NA	26.5	22.7	21.0	17.7	24.2	23.8	20.3	25.5	NA	181.7
1991-92	NA	17.7	23.1	19.8	17.7	17.1	22.1	23.0	19.9	NA	160.4
1992-93	NA	24.1	15.4	20.2	16.7	17.1	15.6	21.3	22.6	NA	153.0
1993-94	NA	12.4	21.0	13.4	17.0	16.2	15.6	15.0	20.9	NA	131.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	23.0	25.0	23.0	14.0	0.0	85.0	304.0	12.0
1990-91	16.5	21.5	24.1	20.8	NA	83.0	264.7*	19.7
1991-92	24.7	15.5	20.8	21.8	NA	82.8	243.2*	20.6
1992-93	19.3	23.2	14.9	18.8	NA	76.2	229.2*	17.8
1993-94	21.9	18.1	22.3	13.5	NA	75.8	207.3*	12.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1670.0	493.0	2163.0	213.0	80.0	293.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1750.4	553.4	2303.8	211.1	80.9	292.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1671.4	508.3	2179.7	202.5	77.0	279.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3	4	21	35	56	0	0	0	22	38	60
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
TOTAL	1	3	4	24	38	62	0	0	0	25	41	66
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	9	3	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	9	3	12
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3	4	21	35	56	0	0	0	22	38	60
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	11	5	16	0	0	0	11	5	16
TOTAL	1	3	4	33	41	74	0	0	0	34	44	78

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	5	10.2	17	34.7	2	4.1	24	49.0	49	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	10.5	3	15.8	6	31.6	0	0.0	8	42.1	19	100.0
TOTAL	3	4.3	8	11.4	25	35.7	2	2.9	32	45.7	70	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2.6	0	0.0	81	52.3	28	18.1	42	27.1	155	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	3.8	0	0.0	27	50.9	11	20.8	13	24.5	53	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.9	0	0.0	108	51.9	39	18.8	55	26.4	208	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.2	8	2.9	133	47.8	41	14.7	87	31.3	278	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	11	26	11	12	4	9	79
SECONDARY	3	8	7	4	14	8	10	54
TOTAL	9	19	33	15	26	12	19	123

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			16	24	7	47
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			21	5	0	26
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	2	1	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	1	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	1	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	4	1	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			6	14	0	20
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	2	0	2
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	22				22
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	22	48	53	10	134
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	7	2	9
GIFTED		0	0	0	0	0
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,058,700	13.02
DISTRICT AND HARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	1,058,700	13.02
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	4,763,434	58.58
RESTRICTED STATE	319,395	3.93
IN LIEU OF TAXES	39,034	0.48
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	5,121,863	62.99
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,950,399	23.99
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,950,399	23.99
TOTAL REVENUES	8,130,962	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	122,879	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 8,253,841	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,519,133	55.49	\$ 4,154,363	55.65
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	524,753	6.45	515,410	6.90
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	67,584	0.83	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,111,470	62.78	4,669,773	62.54
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	248,714	3.06	248,714	3.33
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	344,531	4.23	327,336	4.38
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	307,073	3.77	307,073	4.11
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	900,318	11.06	883,123	11.83
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	116,463	1.43	116,463	1.56
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	29,585	0.36	29,585	0.40
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	397,484	4.88	397,484	5.32
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	442,090	5.43	429,776	5.76
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	79,056	0.97	79,056	1.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,064,678	13.06	1,052,364	14.10
FOOD SERVICES	999,656	12.28	861,126	11.53
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,227	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	63,149	0.78		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 8,142,498	100.00	\$ 7,466,386	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	0			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	150,148			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 8,292,646			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	351,800	0	0	0	-425,949	-74,149
PRIDR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	245,837	245,837
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,061,702	0	0	0	384,000	2,445,702
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,413,502	0	0	0	203,888	2,617,390

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	\$ 98,098
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	\$ 104,434
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 432,904

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,267	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,906	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 670,236	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 76,063	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,691	63	\$ 3,241	53
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	41.53	43	27.10	63
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 18,645	61	\$ 19,788	61
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	7.82: 1	58	7.67: 1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,067	47	\$ 9,247	47

*** FOR L. M. W. D. P. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



EAST FELICIANA 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT DR. RAYMOND G. ARVESON
 ADDRESS P. O. BOX 397
 CITY & ZIP CLINTON 70722
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-683-8277
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON R. E. CORCORAN
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 08
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 02
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0455
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	0	4	0	0	0
BLACK	2,352	2,156	4,508	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,350	1,082	2,432	184	174	358
TOTAL	1,848	1,624	3,472	184	174	358

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	236.0	307.0	308.0	350.0	305.0	285.0	264.0	262.0	231.0	38.0	2587.0
1990-91	NA	393.2	760.3	864.1	900.2	830.7	682.1	710.4	605.2	NA	5746.2
1991-92	NA	441.4	486.8	1066.6	1111.3	1225.9	990.6	917.8	820.5	NA	7060.9
1992-93	NA	354.8	546.5	682.9	1371.7	1513.4	1462.0	1332.9	1060.1	NA	8324.3
1993-94	NA	320.5	439.3	766.6	878.2	1868.1	1804.8	1967.2	1539.6	NA	9584.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	254.0	204.0	210.0	198.0	19.0	885.0	3472.0	153.0
1990-91	676.8	541.8	535.6	471.2	NA	2225.4	7971.6*	327.7
1991-92	886.6	721.8	711.3	600.9	NA	2920.6	9981.5*	417.9
1992-93	1202.0	945.6	947.6	798.0	NA	3893.2	12217.5*	555.0
1993-94	1553.0	1282.0	1241.4	1063.2	NA	5139.6	14723.9*	739.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	32.0	29.0	32.0	27.0	37.0	13.0	27.0	37.0	27.0	0.0	261.0
1990-91	NA	35.8	23.7	29.8	23.2	32.2	11.5	25.8	35.4	NA	217.4
1991-92	NA	31.8	29.3	22.0	25.7	20.2	28.6	11.0	24.7	NA	193.3
1992-93	NA	30.3	26.0	27.2	18.9	22.3	17.9	27.3	10.5	NA	180.4
1993-94	NA	26.4	24.8	24.2	23.4	16.4	19.8	17.1	26.1	NA	178.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	23.0	12.0	31.0	31.0	0.0	97.0	358.0	31.0
1990-91	23.7	20.5	9.9	28.7	NA	82.8	300.2*	45.3
1991-92	31.0	21.1	16.9	9.1	NA	78.1	271.4*	14.3
1992-93	21.6	27.6	17.4	15.6	NA	82.2	262.6*	24.6
1993-94	9.2	19.2	22.8	16.1	NA	67.3	245.5*	25.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2572.0	854.0	3426.0	268.0	96.0	364.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2585.9	870.4	3456.3	279.7	96.5	376.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2434.0	796.0	3230.0	268.4	92.1	360.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	42	66	108	0	0	0	42	66	108
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	23	31	54	0	0	0	24	31	55
TOTAL	1	0	1	65	97	162	0	0	0	66	97	163
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	18	13	31	0	0	0	18	13	31
TOTAL	0	0	0	18	13	31	0	0	0	18	13	31
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	42	66	108	0	0	0	42	66	108
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	41	44	85	0	0	0	42	44	86
TOTAL	1	0	1	83	110	193	0	0	0	84	110	194

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.3	3	5.0	15	25.0	4	6.7	36	60.0	60	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	10.0	6	15.0	23	57.5	2	5.0	5	12.5	40	100.0
TOTAL	6	6.0	9	9.0	38	38.0	6	6.0	41	41.0	100	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	1.6	97	53.0	19	10.4	64	35.0	183	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4.5	1	0.9	65	58.0	21	18.8	20	17.9	112	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.7	4	1.4	162	54.9	40	13.6	84	28.5	295	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.8	13	3.3	200	50.6	46	11.6	125	31.6	395	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	18	43	27	21	12	16	146
SECONDARY	3	10	10	11	10	4	6	54
TOTAL	12	28	53	38	31	16	22	200

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			15	28	12	55
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	0	3
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			93	30	1	124
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	0	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			13	40	6	59
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	1	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	41				41
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	41	127	101	20	289
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	3	8
GIFTED		0	9	16	0	25
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,588,609	13.09
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,385,677	11.42
TOTAL LOCAL	2,974,286	24.50
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,729,425	55.44
RESTRICTED STATE	591,529	4.87
IN LIEU OF TAXES	92,285	0.76
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	94,169	0.78
TOTAL STATE	7,507,409	61.85
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,590,669	13.10
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	65,622	0.54
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,656,291	13.65
TOTAL REVENUES	12,137,986	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,196,432	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,334,418	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,083,981	47.04	\$ 4,894,627	47.03
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,142,963	10.58	1,051,904	10.11
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	48,736	0.45	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,275,680	58.07	5,946,531	57.13
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	246,906	2.29	246,906	2.37
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	443,515	4.10	443,515	4.26
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	607,910	5.63	607,910	5.84
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,298,331	12.01	1,298,331	12.47
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	370,762	3.43	370,762	3.56
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	113,463	1.05	113,463	1.09
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	793,686	7.34	772,767	7.42
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	813,004	7.52	813,004	7.81
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	10,924	0.10	10,924	0.11
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,101,839	19.45	2,080,920	19.99
FOOD SERVICES	1,083,158	10.02	1,082,940	10.40
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,008	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	45,965	0.43		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,806,981	100.00	\$ 10,408,722	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,902,796			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	530,881			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,240,658			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	203,739	-21,991	-3,984	-30,568	-53,436	93,760
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	13	0	3,554	3,567
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	545,442	494,406	328	1,712	146,576	1,188,464
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	749,181	472,415	-3,643	-28,856	96,694	1,285,791

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,779,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 313,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	\$ 134,150
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	17.00	17.00	\$ 604,945
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	21.70	21.70	\$ 489,368
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 978,793

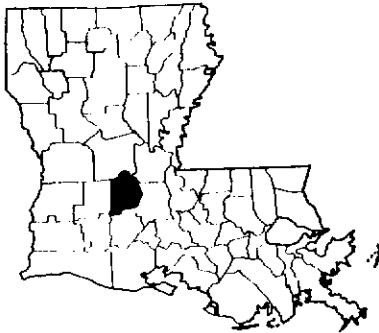
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	786	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,596	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 643,637	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 289,459	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 2,611	64	\$ 3,012	64
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	30.06	61	21.95	64
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,856	44	\$ 20,727	49
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	8.25:1	53	8.21:1	53
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,332	38	\$ 10,435	38

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



EVANGELINE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT LARRY J BROUSSARD
 ADDRESS 1101 TE MAMOU RD
 CITY & ZIP VILLE PLATTE 70586
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-363-6651
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON PEGGY FORMAN
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 13
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 08
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 04
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0653
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	4	6	0	0	0
BLACK	1,270	1,243	2,513	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2,298	2,056	4,354	402	436	838
TOTAL	3,571	3,303	6,874	402	436	838

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^B 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	568.0	620.0	595.0	636.0	509.0	528.0	540.0	528.0	617.0	192.0	5333.0
1990-91	NA	605.3	564.0	623.4	617.8	482.5	464.6	545.2	590.8	NA	4493.6
1991-92	NA	612.2	550.6	590.9	605.6	585.6	424.6	469.1	610.0	NA	4448.6
1992-93	NA	671.0	556.9	576.9	574.0	574.1	515.3	428.7	524.9	NA	4421.8
1993-94	NA	559.5	610.4	583.5	560.4	544.1	505.2	520.2	479.7	NA	4363.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	440.0	331.0	323.0	407.0	40.0	1541.0	6874.0	288.0
1990-91	476.5	333.5	293.7	464.9	NA	1568.6	6062.2*	337.6
1991-92	456.2	361.1	295.9	422.8	NA	1536.0	5984.6*	307.0
1992-93	471.1	345.7	320.4	425.9	NA	1563.1	5984.9*	309.3
1993-94	405.3	357.0	306.8	461.2	NA	1530.3	5893.3*	334.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^E 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	67.0	88.0	60.0	70.0	61.0	61.0	66.0	60.0	44.0	0.0	577.0
1990-91	NA	65.4	85.7	62.1	66.5	57.9	61.6	63.3	62.1	NA	524.6
1991-92	NA	66.0	63.7	88.7	59.0	63.1	58.5	59.1	65.5	NA	523.6
1992-93	NA	75.4	64.3	65.9	84.3	56.0	63.8	56.1	61.1	NA	526.9
1993-94	NA	58.5	73.4	66.5	62.6	80.0	56.6	61.2	58.0	NA	516.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	67.0	70.0	59.0	65.0	0.0	261.0	838.0	64.0
1990-91	45.1	66.6	71.2	58.6	NA	241.5	766.1*	58.0
1991-92	63.7	44.8	67.7	70.7	NA	246.9	770.5*	70.0
1992-93	67.2	63.3	45.5	67.3	NA	243.3	770.2*	66.7
1993-94	62.6	66.8	64.4	45.2	NA	239.0	755.6*	44.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5257.0	1458.0	6715.0	575.0	254.0	829.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5311.1	1492.3	6803.4	576.1	255.8	831.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4966.8	1360.3	6327.1	556.7	247.8	804.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
BLACK	2	1	3	34	33	67	0	0	0	36	34	70
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4	8	94	113	207	0	0	0	98	117	215
TOTAL	6	5	11	129	148	277	0	0	0	135	153	288
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	32	32	64	0	0	0	32	32	64
TOTAL	0	0	0	32	32	64	0	0	0	32	32	64
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
BLACK	2	1	3	34	33	67	0	0	0	36	34	70
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4	8	126	145	271	0	0	0	130	149	279
TOTAL	6	5	11	161	180	341	0	0	0	167	185	352

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	15

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.6	6	9.5	20	31.7	1	1.6	35	55.6	63	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2.0	18	9.1	84	42.6	8	4.1	83	42.1	197	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.9	24	9.2	104	40.0	9	3.5	118	45.4	260	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.3	3	2.0	85	42.8	28	18.4	54	35.5	152	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.8	5	1.1	230	50.7	99	21.8	112	24.7	454	100.0
TOTAL	10	1.6	8	1.3	296	48.8	127	20.9	166	27.3	607	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.7	32	3.7	400	46.1	136	15.7	284	32.8	867	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	29	38	78	55	31	31	32	294
SECONDARY	10	10	19	19	11	13	24	106
TOTAL	39	48	97	74	42	44	56	400

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHDOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			129	126	9	264
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	1	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			78	0	0	78
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	2	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	2	0	8
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			4	2	0	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	4	2	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			115	162	9	286
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	1	1	6
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		21				21
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	21	344	300	21	686
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	26	1	27
GIFTED		0	28	21	0	49
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,337,883	14.48
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,122,306	4.87
TOTAL LOCAL	4,460,189	19.34
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	14,455,270	52.69
RESTRICTED STATE	620,111	2.69
IN LIEU OF TAXES	304,814	1.32
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	24,631	0.11
TOTAL STATE	15,404,826	66.81
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	69,204	0.30
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,958,299	12.83
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	164,537	0.71
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,192,040	13.84
TOTAL REVENUES	23,057,055	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	59,809	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 23,116,864	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 10,630,779	45.83	\$ 10,601,892	46.74
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,703,887	15.97	3,541,637	15.61
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	51,623	0.22	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	14,386,289	62.04	14,143,529	62.35
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	335,206	1.45	335,206	1.48
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	471,978	2.04	471,978	2.08
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	819,399	3.53	819,399	3.61
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,626,583	7.02	1,626,583	7.17
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	438,009	1.89	438,009	1.93
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	165,991	0.72	161,967	0.71
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,600,510	11.22	2,436,113	10.74
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,595,500	6.88	1,595,500	7.03
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	15,763	0.07	15,763	0.07
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,815,773	20.77	4,647,352	20.49
FOOD SERVICES	2,325,654	10.03	2,267,791	10.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	34,055	0.15		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 23,188,354	100.00	\$ 22,685,255	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	231,508			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	54,796			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 23,474,658			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	528,817	-18,255	-73,616	-213,421	-473,319	-249,794
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	720,048	283,057	-71,012	-395,101	2,211,647	2,748,639
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,248,865	264,802	-144,628	-608,522	1,738,328	2,498,845

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,880,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 115,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.49	4.49	\$ 310,614
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.95	12.34	\$ 1,600,551
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.00	10.00	\$ 200,457
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 1,478,011

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,780	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,670	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,501,791	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 592,501	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 2,979	41	\$ 3,334	44
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	47.51	20	43.26	42
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,535	50	\$ 20,632	50
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	9.49:1	46	8.44:1	51
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,363	37	\$ 10,983	32

*** FOR L. M. N. O. P. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



FRANKLIN 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT JACQUELYN A SHIPP
 ADDRESS 1809 PRAIRIE RD
 CITY & ZIP WINNSBORO 71295
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-435-9046
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON W E -BILL- BRADLEY
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 11
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 08
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0638
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	5	6
BLACK	1,152	1,101	2,253	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,543	1,487	3,030	48	75	123
TOTAL	2,695	2,588	5,283	49	80	129

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	443.0	442.0	447.0	427.0	420.0	435.0	452.0	423.0	385.0	60.0	3934.0
1990-91	NA	455.4	385.9	449.4	424.6	401.2	445.8	469.3	375.7	NA	3407.3
1991-92	NA	421.4	397.6	387.9	446.9	405.6	411.1	462.8	416.8	NA	3350.1
1992-93	NA	446.8	367.9	399.7	385.8	426.9	415.6	426.8	411.1	NA	3280.6
1993-94	NA	378.6	390.1	369.8	397.5	368.5	437.5	431.5	379.1	NA	3152.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	393.0	347.0	302.0	270.0	37.0	1349.0	5283.0	216.0
1990-91	365.6	339.9	295.2	280.4	NA	1282.1	4689.4*	241.3
1991-92	356.8	316.2	290.2	275.1	NA	1238.3	4588.4*	236.7
1992-93	395.8	308.6	269.9	269.5	NA	1243.8	4524.4*	231.9
1993-94	390.4	342.3	263.4	250.6	NA	1246.7	4399.3*	215.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	16.0	10.0	4.0	15.0	10.0	9.0	11.0	12.0	14.0	0.0	101.0
1990-91	NA	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.7
1991-92	NA	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.7
1992-93	NA	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.5
1993-94	NA	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	10.0	8.0	5.0	5.0	0.0	28.0	129.0	5.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.7*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.7*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.5*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3701.0	1253.0	4954.0	108.0	26.0	134.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3792.0	1308.8	5100.8	104.4	27.0	131.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3572.7	1198.8	4771.5	100.8	25.8	126.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES⁶

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	35	41	76	0	0	0	35	41	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	65	75	140	0	0	0	65	75	140
TOTAL	0	0	0	100	116	216	0	0	0	100	116	216
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	35	41	76	0	0	0	35	41	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	67	78	145	0	0	0	67	78	145
TOTAL	0	0	0	102	119	221	0	0	0	102	119	221

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-B	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH. 9-12	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	1	1.9	15	28.8	1	1.9	34	65.4	52	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	5.2	8	7.0	48	41.7	1	0.9	52	45.2	115	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.2	9	5.4	64	38.1	2	1.2	86	51.2	168	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.7	2	1.7	56	48.3	13	11.2	43	37.1	116	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.0	2	0.6	227	83.8	40	11.2	80	22.5	356	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.9	4	0.8	283	60.0	53	11.2	123	26.1	472	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	2.5	13	2.9	347	54.2	55	8.6	209	32.7	640	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^j

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	36	50	32	29	29	30	214
SECONDARY	9	16	29	17	25	12	25	133
TOTAL	17	52	79	49	54	41	55	347

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			30	40	14	84
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			51	8	0	59
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	2	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	2	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			14	75	3	92
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	60				60
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	60	102	131	17	310
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	2	7
GIFTED			119	46	0	165
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,096,382	17.25
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,096,382	17.25
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	11,595,931	64.59
RESTRICTED STATE	843,528	4.70
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	13,372	0.07
TOTAL STATE	12,452,831	69.36
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	35,307	0.20
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,368,377	13.19
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,403,684	13.39
TOTAL REVENUES	17,952,897	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	0	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 17,952,897	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,085,571	53.74	\$ 9,077,222	53.97
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,092,401	6.46	1,092,401	6.50
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	64,817	0.38	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,242,789	60.58	10,169,623	60.46
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	228,620	1.35	228,620	1.36
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	818,755	4.84	818,755	4.87
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	696,165	4.12	696,165	4.14
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,743,540	10.31	1,743,540	10.37
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	565,664	3.35	565,664	3.36
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	125,204	0.74	125,204	0.74
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,085,645	6.42	1,081,835	6.43
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,413,072	8.36	1,406,572	8.36
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,189,585	18.87	3,179,275	18.90
FOOD SERVICES	1,729,547	10.23	1,727,652	10.27
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,250	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 16,907,711	100.00	\$ 16,820,090	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	445,885			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	84,165			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 17,437,761			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	650,217	22,139	0	0	-157,471	514,885
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	54,643	-14,227	0	0	-156,765	-116,349
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	191,052	360,575	0	0	712,148	1,263,875
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	895,912	368,587	0	0	397,912	1,662,411

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,485,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 320,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.83	3.83	\$ 285,651
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.57	4.57	\$ 173,490
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 468,024
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 1,612,341

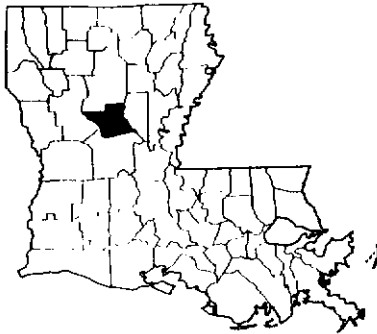
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,013	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,227	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 926,557	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 510,282	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,861	51	\$ 3,298	46
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	36.24	57	45.87	33
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,069	54	\$ 20,535	52
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	11.72:1	22	11.80:1	20
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 6,006	60	\$ 6,054	62

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



GRANT 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT DR JACK E SMITH
 ADDRESS P O BOX 208
 CITY & ZIP COLFAX 71417
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-627-3274
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON GEORGE TROTTER
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 08
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 06
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0683
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	6	2	8	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	343	324	667	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,586	1,486	3,072	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,936	1,813	3,749	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	322.0	353.0	304.0	340.0	309.0	320.0	299.0	324.0	287.0	65.0	2923.0
1990-91	NA	352.0	344.7	287.7	338.8	321.4	311.2	327.9	313.0	NA	2596.7
1991-92	NA	343.9	343.7	326.2	286.7	352.4	312.5	341.2	316.8	NA	2623.4
1992-93	NA	357.7	335.8	325.2	325.1	298.2	342.7	342.7	329.7	NA	2657.1
1993-94	NA	326.2	349.3	317.8	324.1	338.2	290.0	375.8	331.1	NA	2652.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	238.0	240.0	168.0	180.0	0.0	826.0	3749.0	173.0
1990-91	305.9	192.5	178.6	143.3	NA	820.3	3417.0*	126.5
1991-92	333.6	247.5	143.2	152.3	NA	876.6	3500.0*	134.4
1992-93	337.7	269.8	184.1	122.1	NA	913.8	3570.9*	107.8
1993-94	351.4	273.2	200.8	157.0	NA	982.4	3634.9*	138.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2796.0	812.0	3608.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2844.2	878.5	3722.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2687.9	822.0	3509.9	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	72	79	151	0	0	0	72	79	151
TOTAL	0	0	0	82	91	173	0	0	0	82	91	173
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	72	79	151	0	0	0	72	79	151
TOTAL	0	0	0	82	91	173	0	0	0	82	91	173

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8					7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.8	1	4.8	2	9.5	2	9.5	15	71.4	21	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	3.4	12	10.3	52	44.8	3	2.6	45	38.8	116	100.0
TOTAL	5	3.6	13	9.5	54	39.4	5	3.6	60	43.8	137	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3.1	1	3.1	14	43.8	6	18.8	10	31.3	32	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.5	1	0.3	164	53.1	36	11.7	103	33.3	309	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.8	2	0.6	176	52.2	42	12.3	113	33.1	341	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.3	15	3.1	232	48.5	47	9.8	173	36.2	478	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	24	31	40	18	22	14	15	164
SECONDARY	5	7	18	9	12	9	8	68
TOTAL	29	38	58	27	34	23	23	232

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			12	26	1	39
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	3	0	5
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			44	4	0	48
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			12	6	0	18
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	3	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			40	110	11	161
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	2	0	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		40				40
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	40	116	157	12	325
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	11	2	13
GIFTED		0	11	16	0	27
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,205,313	9.50
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,004,014	7.91
TOTAL LOCAL	2,209,327	17.42
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,349,595	65.84
RESTRICTED STATE	438,989	3.46
IN LIEU OF TAXES	155,989	1.23
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	8,944,573	70.51
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,989	0.04
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,127,084	8.88
IN LIEU OF TAXES	312,692	2.46
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	86,796	0.68
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,531,561	12.07
TOTAL REVENUES	12,685,461	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	4,497,092	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 17,182,553	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,274,058	42.83	\$ 5,246,919	44.65
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,319,066	10.71	1,313,396	11.18
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	25,236	0.21	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,618,360	53.75	6,560,315	55.84
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	279,932	2.27	278,123	2.37
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	322,858	2.62	319,594	2.72
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	468,641	3.81	468,641	3.99
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,071,431	8.70	1,066,358	9.08
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	523,981	4.26	521,397	4.44
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	157,199	1.28	123,096	1.05
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,255,027	10.19	1,170,331	9.96
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,312,971	10.66	1,263,971	10.76
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	3,007	0.02	3,007	0.03
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,252,185	26.41	3,081,802	26.23
FOOD SERVICES	1,051,502	8.54	1,039,681	8.85
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,221	0.03		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	316,737	2.57		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 12,313,436	100.00	\$ 11,748,156	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	465,339			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	543,147			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,321,922			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-66,378	3,995,903	0	0	-68,891	3,860,634
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	-50,854	-50,854
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	808,927	473,587	0	0	983,102	2,265,616
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	742,549	4,469,490	0	0	863,357	6,075,396

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,185,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 3,900,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 320,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.03	6.03	\$ 114,563
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.57	7.57	\$ 143,785
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.75	8.31	\$ 245,731
SPECIAL LEENAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.00	45.00	\$ 717,897
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 434,289

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

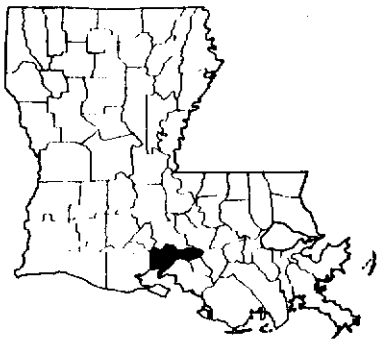
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	44	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,874	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 435,850	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 486,355	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 2,773	57	\$ 3,156	59
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	29.31	62	45.11	37
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 17,809	64	\$ 19,188	64
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^P	10.95:1	28	8.78:1	47
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 5,288	62	\$ 6,277	61

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT DAVE J CAVALIER JR
 ADDRESS 200 SCHOOL BOARD DR
 CITY & ZIP NEW IBERIA 70560
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-365-2341
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON PIERRE GUILLOT JR
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 14
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 03
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 04
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0820
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
ASIAN	159	162	321	2	1	3
BLACK	3,079	2,828	5,907	67	115	182
HISPANIC	28	28	56	5	0	5
WHITE	4,733	4,386	9,119	707	636	1,343
TOTAL	8,061	7,406	15,467	781	752	1,533

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1302.0	1378.0	1368.0	1385.0	1345.0	1239.0	1150.0	1191.0	973.0	492.0	11823.0
1990-91	NA	1370.0	1253.5	1328.4	1382.2	1280.3	1161.0	1209.2	1013.3	NA	9977.9
1991-92	NA	1425.6	1246.2	1217.2	1306.6	1296.6	1199.7	1220.7	1028.7	NA	9941.3
1992-93	NA	1382.3	1296.8	1210.1	1197.2	1243.7	1215.0	1261.4	1038.5	NA	9845.0
1993-94	NA	1264.4	1257.4	1259.3	1190.2	1139.6	1165.4	1277.5	1073.1	NA	9626.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1011.0	976.0	734.0	597.0	266.0	3584.0	15407.0	620.0
1990-91	997.5	936.5	741.7	507.3	NA	3283.0	13260.9*	536.2
1991-92	1038.8	924.0	711.7	513.7	NA	3288.2	13229.5*	542.9
1992-93	1054.6	962.3	702.2	588.9	NA	3308.0	13153.0*	616.9
1993-94	1064.6	976.9	731.3	581.0	NA	3353.8	12980.7*	608.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	128.0	112.0	116.0	112.0	129.0	147.0	128.0	153.0	144.0	0.0	1169.0
1990-91	NA	110.5	99.1	109.5	131.2	126.7	157.8	148.0	142.9	NA	1025.7
1991-92	NA	115.2	97.7	93.6	128.3	128.8	136.0	182.5	138.3	NA	1020.4
1992-93	NA	110.3	101.9	92.2	109.7	126.0	138.3	157.2	170.5	NA	1006.1
1993-94	NA	100.1	97.6	96.2	108.0	107.7	135.3	159.9	146.9	NA	951.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	118.0	86.0	86.0	74.0	0.0	364.0	1533.0	71.0
1990-91	128.8	99.9	75.5	80.1	NA	384.3	1410.0*	77.9
1991-92	127.8	109.0	87.7	70.3	NA	394.8	1415.2*	68.3
1992-93	123.7	108.2	95.7	81.7	NA	409.3	1415.4*	79.4
1993-94	152.5	104.7	95.0	89.1	NA	441.3	1393.0*	86.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11652.0	3341.0	14993.0	1163.0	357.0	1520.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11944.4	3504.4	15448.8	1168.4	357.0	1525.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11410.5	3337.1	14747.6	1132.5	346.1	1478.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	6	5	11	1	0	1	7	5	12
BLACK	1	1	2	89	90	179	7	5	12	97	98	195
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	204	204	408	5	1	6	209	205	414
TOTAL	1	1	2	299	300	599	13	6	19	313	307	620
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	31	68	0	0	0	37	31	68
TOTAL	0	0	0	38	33	71	0	0	0	38	33	71
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	7	5	12	1	0	1	8	5	13
BLACK	1	1	2	89	92	181	7	5	12	97	98	195
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	241	235	476	5	1	6	246	236	482
TOTAL	1	1	2	337	333	670	13	6	19	351	340	691

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	22	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	31

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	6.1	11	11.2	35	35.7	2	2.0	44	44.9	98	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	13	5.4	18	7.5	113	46.9	10	4.1	87	36.1	241	100.0
TOTAL	19	5.6	29	8.5	149	43.8	12	3.5	131	38.5	340	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.8	2	0.5	217	58.5	79	21.3	70	18.9	371	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	0.7	11	1.2	522	57.8	185	20.5	179	19.8	903	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.7	13	1.0	740	58.0	264	20.7	249	19.5	1,275	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.7	42	2.6	889	55.0	276	17.1	380	23.5	1,615	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	59	70	153	120	92	62	70	626
SECONDARY	11	17	65	53	57	33	27	263
TOTAL	70	87	218	173	149	95	97	889

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			81	96	48	225
2. HEARD OF HEARING			12	10	0	22
3. DEAF			1	2	1	4
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			378	118	10	506
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			9	5	2	16
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			42	49	10	101
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			15	11	1	28
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			36	39	8	83
9. LEARNING DISABLED			202	396	62	660
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			20	13	7	40
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	160				160
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	160	797	739	149	1,845
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	29	20	49
GIFTED		0	208	184	0	392
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 19,985,178	33.59
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	19,985,178	33.59
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	31,439,359	52.83
RESTRICTED STATE	1,971,140	3.31
IN LIEU OF TAXES	506,530	0.85
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	496,989	0.84
TOTAL STATE	34,413,998	57.83
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	7,976	0.01
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,746,173	7.98
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	350,981	0.59
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,105,130	8.58
TOTAL REVENUES	59,504,306	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	191,511	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 59,695,817	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 21,986,654	41.19	\$ 21,737,095	42.14
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	10,436,377	19.56	10,314,128	20.01
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	50,864	0.10	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	32,473,895	60.86	32,051,223	62.18
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,312,623	2.46	1,312,263	2.55
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,090,158	2.04	992,968	1.93
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,553,130	4.79	2,553,130	4.95
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	4,955,911	9.29	4,858,361	9.43
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,285,948	2.41	1,285,948	2.50
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	1,519,128	2.85	1,481,786	2.88
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,072,396	9.51	5,065,117	9.83
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,054,284	5.72	3,054,284	5.93
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	174,190	0.33	136,974	0.27
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,105,946	20.81	11,024,109	21.39
FOOD SERVICES	3,661,435	6.86	3,615,380	7.01
COMMUNITY SERVICES	87,916	0.17		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,072,107	2.01		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 53,357,210	100.00	\$ 51,549,073	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	6,498,537			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	67,604			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 59,923,351			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	427,378	-415,498	496	3,647	-243,557	-227,534
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	255,837	0	516	0	-822,997	-566,644
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,860,148	21,638,610	85	7,426	1,598,416	29,104,665
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	6,543,363	21,223,112	1,097	11,073	531,862	28,310,507

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 47,360,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,535,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.08	5.08	\$ 702,668
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.11	7.11	\$ 983,458
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BDND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	31.60	31.60	\$ 4,342,617
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 10,129,750

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

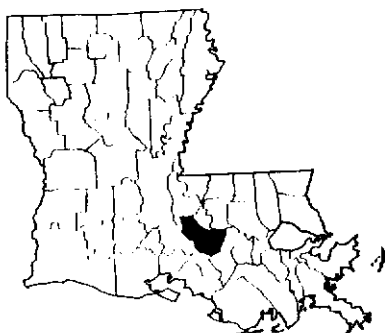
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,118	172
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,821,985	\$ 12,313
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,021,068	\$ 30,494

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,040	34	\$ 3,337	43
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING C	0	0	0	0
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,971	32	\$ 22,342	34
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	12.31:1	18	12.62:1	12
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,139	46	\$ 8,849	51

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

WALLACE J DAVIS
P O BOX 151
PLAQUEMINE 70765-0151
504-687-4341
GEORGE J GUIORY JR
15
08
03
02
0635
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,974	1,850	3,824	1	3	4
HISPANIC	4	2	6	0	0	0
WHITE	946	826	1,772	347	391	738
TOTAL	2,924	2,678	5,602	348	394	742

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	465.0	571.0	502.0	558.0	495.0	407.0	426.0	486.0	331.0	102.0	4343.0
1990-91	NA	567.3	501.2	498.7	524.3	468.6	384.8	453.6	407.0	NA	3805.5
1991-92	NA	535.5	497.9	497.9	468.6	496.3	443.0	409.7	379.8	NA	3728.7
1992-93	NA	565.7	470.0	494.7	467.8	443.6	469.2	471.7	343.1	NA	3725.8
1993-94	NA	514.3	496.5	466.9	464.8	442.8	419.4	499.6	395.0	NA	3699.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	388.0	334.0	235.0	240.0	62.0	1259.0	5602.0	238.0
1990-91	344.2	311.0	241.6	196.8	NA	1093.6	4899.1*	243.0
1991-92	423.2	275.9	224.9	202.3	NA	1126.3	4855.0*	249.8
1992-93	394.9	339.2	199.5	185.3	NA	1121.9	4847.7*	232.5
1993-94	356.7	316.5	245.3	167.1	NA	1085.6	4784.9*	206.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	81.0	67.0	79.0	60.0	71.0	79.0	59.0	54.0	43.0	0.0	593.0
1990-91	NA	76.9	59.5	74.1	55.1	66.4	69.7	59.6	44.2	NA	505.5
1991-92	NA	78.9	68.3	55.8	68.1	51.5	58.6	70.4	48.8	NA	500.4
1992-93	NA	74.2	70.1	64.0	51.3	63.7	45.4	59.2	57.6	NA	485.5
1993-94	NA	68.7	65.9	65.7	58.8	48.0	56.2	45.9	48.4	NA	457.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	41.0	30.0	35.0	43.0	0.0	149.0	742.0	43.0
1990-91	30.7	35.7	31.3	34.7	NA	132.4	637.9*	33.6
1991-92	31.6	26.7	37.3	31.0	NA	126.6	627.0*	30.0
1992-93	34.9	27.5	27.9	36.9	NA	127.2	612.7*	35.7
1993-94	41.2	30.4	28.7	27.6	NA	127.9	585.5*	26.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4283.0	1153.0	5436.0	592.0	149.0	741.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4292.6	1198.4	5491.0	592.0	143.0	735.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4087.7	1124.0	5211.7	574.2	136.3	710.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	67	83	150	0	0	0	67	83	150
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	46	42	88	0	0	0	46	42	88
TOTAL	0	0	0	113	125	238	0	0	0	113	125	238
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	13	28	41	2	0	2	15	28	43
TOTAL	0	0	0	13	28	41	2	0	2	15	28	43
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	67	83	150	0	0	0	67	83	150
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	59	70	129	2	0	2	61	70	131
TOTAL	0	0	0	126	153	279	2	0	2	128	153	281

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	15

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.0	11	10.7	33	32.0	1	1.0	57	55.3	103	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	7.2	8	11.6	19	27.5	4	5.8	33	47.8	69	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.5	19	11.0	52	30.2	5	2.9	90	52.3	172	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1.2	5	1.5	180	53.9	34	10.2	111	33.2	334	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.9	4	1.8	117	51.3	23	10.1	82	36.0	228	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.1	9	1.6	297	52.8	57	10.1	193	34.3	562	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	1.6	28	3.8	349	47.5	62	8.4	283	38.6	734	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	20	40	47	44	34	36	233
SECONDARY	10	15	12	20	20	23	16	116
TOTAL	22	35	52	67	64	57	52	349

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			40	52	16	108
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	0	3
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			138	38	1	177
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	3	2	9
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	3	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	3	0	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			59	126	6	191
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	1	0	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		36				36
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	36	251	228	25	540
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	18	10	28
GIFTED		0	11	9	0	20
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 15,247,187	49.13
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	15,247,187	49.13
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	11,080,404	35.70
RESTRICTED STATE	2,126,848	6.85
IN LIEU OF TAXES	172,979	0.56
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	13,380,231	43.12
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,196,799	7.08
IN LIEU OF TAXES	30,364	0.10
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	178,668	0.58
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,405,831	7.75
TOTAL REVENUES	31,033,249	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,027,482	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 33,060,731	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,407,808	22.43	\$ 9,407,808	39.52
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,438,062	8.20	3,189,940	13.40
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	343,556	0.82	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,189,426	31.44	12,597,748	52.92
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	516,989	1.23	516,989	2.17
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	280,743	0.67	280,743	1.18
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,526,379	3.64	1,521,817	6.39
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,324,111	5.54	2,319,549	9.74
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,431,728	3.41	1,397,950	5.87
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	394,625	0.94	394,625	1.66
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,743,359	6.54	2,716,010	11.41
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,671,989	3.99	1,641,049	6.89
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,241,701	14.88	6,149,634	25.83
FOOD SERVICES	2,932,266	6.99	2,740,720	11.51
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,635	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	17,261,644	41.14		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 41,950,783	100.00	\$ 23,807,651	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,107,197			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,009,638			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 48,067,618			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-198,432	-15,603,775	96,476	0	698,844	-15,006,887
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-148	16,811	0	0	434	17,097
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,146,965	33,563,138	0	0	3,004,013	37,714,116
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	948,385	17,976,174	96,476	0	3,703,291	22,724,326

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 34,380,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,210,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	\$ 754,585
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	\$ 1,320,525
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	\$ 943,232
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	20.00	20.00	\$ 3,772,928
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 5,394,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

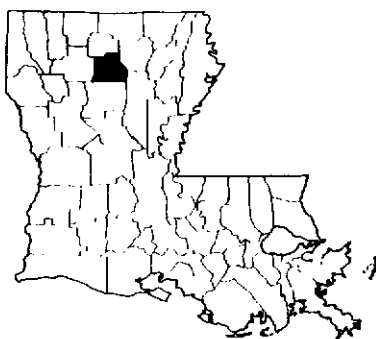
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,661	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,669	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,282,187	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 891,223	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,858	6	\$ 4,336	5
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	17.24	65	34.29	60
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 24,270	4	\$ 24,333	12
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	8.32:1	51	8.63:1	50
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 33,537	3	\$ 35,209	4

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JACKSON 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

DR JOHN R TOLLETT
P O BOX 705
JONESBORO 71251
318-259-4456
ROBERT SCHMIDT
10
05
05
84
0584
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	649	571	1,220	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,008	990	1,998	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,657	1,561	3,218	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	263.0	250.0	232.0	255.0	265.0	271.0	280.0	286.0	235.0	51.0	2388.0
1990-91	NA	254.2	231.5	190.6	318.8	241.3	294.9	266.6	266.8	NA	2064.7
1991-92	NA	283.8	235.4	190.2	238.3	290.2	262.6	280.8	248.7	NA	2030.0
1992-93	NA	207.2	262.8	193.4	237.8	216.9	315.8	250.0	262.0	NA	1945.9
1993-94	NA	234.1	191.9	215.9	241.8	216.5	236.0	300.7	233.3	NA	1870.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	258.0	227.0	185.0	154.0	5.0	830.0	3218.0	154.0
1990-91	248.8	216.4	190.3	163.1	NA	818.6	2883.3*	137.6
1991-92	282.4	208.7	181.4	166.9	NA	839.4	2869.4*	140.8
1992-93	263.3	236.9	175.0	159.1	NA	834.3	2780.2*	134.2
1993-94	277.4	220.8	198.6	153.4	NA	850.2	2720.4*	129.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2344.0	763.0	3107.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2352.5	785.8	3138.3	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2244.3	738.7	2983.0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JACKSON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	25	34	59	1	0	1	26	34	60
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	44	48	92	1	1	2	45	49	94
TOTAL	0	0	0	69	82	151	2	1	3	71	83	154
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	25	34	59	1	0	1	26	34	60
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	44	48	92	1	1	2	45	49	94
TOTAL	0	0	0	69	82	151	2	1	3	71	83	154

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	6.9	2	6.9	8	27.6	0	0.0	17	58.6	29	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	9.2	6	9.2	33	50.8	1	1.5	19	29.2	65	100.0
TOTAL	8	8.5	8	8.5	41	43.6	1	1.1	36	38.3	94	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	1	0.8	65	50.0	23	17.7	39	30.0	130	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	3.3	1	0.5	104	57.1	16	8.8	55	30.2	182	100.0
TOTAL	8	2.6	2	0.6	169	54.2	39	12.5	94	30.1	312	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	3.9	10	2.5	210	51.7	40	9.9	130	32.0	406	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	18	29	24	20	15	14	126
SECONDARY	3	6	13	10	23	12	17	84
TOTAL	9	24	42	34	43	27	31	210

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			18	11	2	31
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	0	3
3. DEAF			1	1	0	2
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			46	14	0	60
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	4	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	2	0	3
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	4	0	6
9. LEARNING DISABLED			28	56	10	94
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	24				24
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	24	100	95	12	231
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	3	0	3
GIFTED		0	9	21	0	30
TALENTED		0	4	17	2	23

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,329,960	26.39
DISTRICT AND WARD	546,769	4.33
TOTAL LOCAL	3,876,729	30.72
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	7,010,602	55.56
RESTRICTED STATE	418,416	3.32
IN LIEU OF TAXES	135,712	1.08
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	36,942	0.29
TOTAL STATE	7,601,672	60.24
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,130,784	8.96
IN LIEU OF TAXES	9,151	0.07
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,139,935	9.03
TOTAL REVENUES	12,618,336	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	648,751	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,267,087	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,149,829	44.61	\$ 5,141,113	45.72
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,154,891	10.01	1,103,408	9.82
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	62,641	0.54	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,367,361	55.18	6,244,521	55.55
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	256,007	2.22	256,007	2.28
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	362,994	3.15	362,994	3.23
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	570,802	4.95	514,076	4.57
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,189,803	10.31	1,133,077	10.08
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	789,180	6.84	789,180	7.02
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	104,911	0.91	104,733	0.93
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,344,186	11.65	1,344,186	11.96
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	712,417	6.17	627,010	5.58
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,950,694	25.57	2,865,109	25.49
FOOD SERVICES	1,027,587	8.91	999,103	8.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,254	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 11,539,699	100.00	\$ 11,241,810	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	471,544			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	362,186			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 12,373,429			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JACKSON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	146,546	30,633	942	-105	715,642	893,658
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-14,885	0	-3,634	0	0	-18,519
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	414,725	365,555	5,725	411	527,369	1,313,785
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	546,386	396,188	3,033	306	1,243,011	2,188,924

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,477,270
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 210,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.06	5.06	\$ 182,747
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	21.61	21.61	\$ 780,802
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.31	35.15	\$ 539,641
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 1,884,667

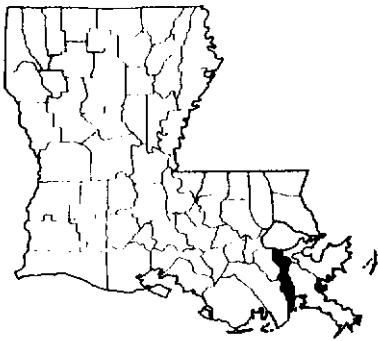
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	727	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,383	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 444,720	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 449,089	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,571	8	\$ 3,582	25
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	53.75	8	56.57	10
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 18,969	57	\$ 20,267	56
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	8.32:1	52	7.93:1	55
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 11,463	28	\$ 11,601	30

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



JEFFERSON 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT: DR RUSSELL J PROTTI
 ADDRESS: 501 MANHATTAN BLVD
 CITY & ZIP: HARVEY 70058
 OFFICE TELEPHONE: 504-367-3120
 SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON: MR ROBERT WOLFE
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS: 09
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: 02
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT: 01
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT: 01
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES: 0608
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM: 177

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	103	94	197	10	12	22
ASIAN	1,141	1,014	2,155	197	193	390
BLACK	10,705	9,970	20,675	396	359	755
HISPANIC	1,617	1,375	2,992	307	362	669
WHITE	16,653	14,987	31,620	10,788	11,231	22,019
TOTAL	30,219	27,420	57,639	11,598	12,157	23,855

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	4281.0	4974.0	4658.0	4841.0	4627.0	4422.0	4209.0	4243.0	3676.0	2783.0	42714.0
1990-91	NA	4897.4	4633.2	4582.5	4676.4	4469.2	4336.2	4868.5	3452.1	NA	35915.5
1991-92	NA	5014.0	4561.9	4558.1	4426.6	4516.9	4382.4	5015.6	3951.0	NA	36436.5
1992-93	NA	4844.1	4670.5	4487.9	4403.1	4275.6	4429.2	5069.1	4080.6	NA	36260.1
1993-94	NA	4822.9	4512.2	4594.8	4335.3	4252.9	4192.6	5123.2	4124.2	NA	35958.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	4228.0	3711.0	2948.0	2356.0	1682.0	14925.0	57639.0	2496.0
1990-91	3925.9	4179.8	2704.5	2402.3	NA	13212.5	49128.0*	2384.5
1991-92	3686.8	3881.1	3046.2	2203.8	NA	12817.9	49254.4*	2187.4
1992-93	4230.3	3644.7	2828.5	2482.3	NA	13185.8	49445.9*	2463.9
1993-94	4358.0	4182.0	2656.2	2304.9	NA	13501.1	49459.2*	2267.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1974.0	2238.0	2224.0	2251.0	2151.0	2078.0	2020.0	2069.0	1647.0	135.0	18787.0
1990-91	NA	2134.4	2082.2	2084.3	2144.5	2000.2	2023.1	1909.3	1808.9	NA	16186.9
1991-92	NA	2110.9	1985.8	1951.4	1985.7	1994.1	1947.3	1912.2	1669.3	NA	15556.7
1992-93	NA	1956.7	1953.9	1861.0	1859.0	1846.5	1941.4	1840.5	1671.8	NA	14940.8
1993-94	NA	1917.9	1820.5	1840.5	1772.9	1728.6	1797.7	1835.0	1609.1	NA	14322.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1274.0	1286.0	1165.0	1204.0	139.0	5068.0	23855.0	1945.0
1990-91	1202.4	1191.3	1176.3	1122.5	NA	4692.5	20879.4*	1231.8
1991-92	1320.6	1124.3	1089.6	1133.4	NA	4667.9	20224.6*	1243.7
1992-93	1218.7	1234.8	1028.3	1049.9	NA	4531.7	19472.5*	1152.1
1993-94	1220.5	1139.6	1129.4	990.8	NA	4480.3	18802.5*	1087.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	42063.0	13312.0	55375.0	18681.0	4989.0	23670.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	42645.6	13951.6	56597.2	18568.6	4939.3	23789.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	40023.3	12457.4	52480.7	17964.0	4744.0	22977.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	6	4	10
ASIAN	3	1	4	41	44	85	2	1	3	46	46	92
BLACK	8	6	14	274	317	591	15	10	25	297	333	630
HISPANIC	0	1	1	83	93	176	14	1	15	97	95	192
WHITE	22	21	43	697	769	1,466	39	24	63	758	814	1,572
TOTAL	33	29	62	1,101	1,227	2,328	70	36	106	1,204	1,292	2,496
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	29	26	55	0	0	0	29	26	55
BLACK	0	0	0	26	13	39	7	1	8	33	14	47
HISPANIC	0	0	0	23	20	43	2	1	3	25	21	46
WHITE	0	0	0	960	808	1,768	16	9	25	976	817	1,793
TOTAL	0	0	0	1,042	867	1,909	25	11	36	1,067	878	1,945
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	10	4	14	0	0	0	10	4	14
ASIAN	3	1	4	70	70	140	2	1	3	75	72	147
BLACK	8	6	14	300	330	630	22	11	33	330	347	677
HISPANIC	0	1	1	106	113	219	16	2	18	122	116	238
WHITE	22	21	43	1,657	1,577	3,234	55	33	88	1,734	1,631	3,365
TOTAL	33	29	62	2,143	2,094	4,237	95	47	142	2,271	2,170	4,441

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-9						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	11	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
500-749	0	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	22
400-499	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	0	56	0	5	9	0	3	1	2	0	6	2	84

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	16.7	0	0.0	3	50.0	2	33.3	0	0.0	6	100.0
BLACK	4	1.3	11	3.6	106	34.4	27	8.8	180	51.9	308	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	80.0	0	0.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
WHITE	25	2.9	50	5.8	409	47.2	67	7.7	315	36.4	866	100.0
TOTAL	30	2.5	61	5.1	522	44.1	96	8.1	476	40.2	1,185	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	28.1	16	50.0	7	21.9	32	100.0
BLACK	4	0.3	11	0.8	551	40.7	277	20.5	511	37.7	1,354	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	19	45.2	16	38.1	7	16.7	42	100.0
WHITE	38	0.9	71	1.6	2,119	48.1	973	22.1	1,203	27.3	4,404	100.0
TOTAL	42	0.7	82	1.4	2,698	46.3	1,282	22.0	1,728	29.6	5,832	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	72	1.0	143	2.0	3,220	45.9	1,378	19.6	2,204	31.4	7,017	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	30	0	1	1	5	5	7	49

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	144	244	531	390	387	228	172	2,096
SECONDARY	48	86	174	205	294	184	133	1,124
TOTAL	192	330	705	595	681	412	305	3,220

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			227	266	130	623
2. HEARD OF HEARING			30	20	6	56
3. DEAF			17	18	2	37
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,163	203	9	1,375
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			20	9	3	32
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			339	495	89	923
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			43	34	15	92
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			107	59	15	181
9. LEARNING DISABLED			560	1,419	171	2,150
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	2	0	2
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			43	16	9	68
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	416				416
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	416	2,549	2,541	449	5,955
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	1	74	28	103
GIFTED		43	647	838	8	1,536
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 114,746,411	44.85
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	114,746,411	44.85
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	110,142,848	43.05
RESTRICTED STATE	12,677,867	4.66
IN LIEU OF TAXES	3,024,567	1.18
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	3,274,393	1.28
TOTAL STATE	129,119,675	50.47
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	11,880,149	4.54
IN LIEU OF TAXES	104,995	0.04
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	11,985,144	4.68
TOTAL REVENUES	255,851,230	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	16,508,873	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 272,360,103	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 102,660,386	43.45	\$ 102,414,539	44.89
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	39,193,605	16.60	38,642,606	16.95
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	1,336,333	0.57	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	143,190,324	60.64	141,057,145	61.85
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	7,462,872	3.16	7,354,285	3.23
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	7,787,405	3.30	7,764,927	3.41
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	12,243,007	5.19	12,201,601	5.35
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	27,493,284	11.64	27,320,813	11.98
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	8,821,185	3.74	8,576,344	3.76
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	3,401,986	1.44	3,401,986	1.49
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	18,170,505	7.70	18,075,372	7.93
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	11,957,257	5.06	11,646,908	5.11
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	2,266,411	0.96	2,266,411	0.99
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	44,617,344	18.90	43,967,021	19.28
FOOD SERVICES	16,044,083	6.80	15,707,353	6.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	247,236	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	4,524,854	1.92		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 236,117,125	100.00	\$ 228,052,332	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	21,340,807			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	14,736,289			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 272,194,221			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-1,831,947	5,866,783	0	0	10,161	4,044,997
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-599,685	1,341	1,115,163	1,304,624	-6,874,665	-5,053,222
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-101,545	109,339,364	-1,115,163	-1,304,624	6,844,191	113,662,223
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	-2,533,177	115,207,488	0	0	-20,313	112,653,998

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 251,999,973
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 10,339,038

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.94	2.94	\$ 3,604,394
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.08	7.08	\$ 8,672,522
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEENAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.94	5.94	\$ 7,308,607
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 67,360,426

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

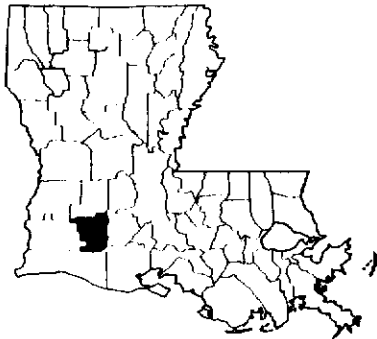
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,321	52
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	38,603	54
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 8,048,444	\$ 45,764
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 3,541,092	\$ 4,555

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,458	12	\$ 4,029	10
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	38.11	53	37.55	57
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,138	13	\$ 24,490	9
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.95:1	4	14.94:1	3
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 21,861	8	\$ 21,713	8

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

W F WHITFORD
P O BOX 640
JENNINGS 70546
318-824-1834
TERRY GAGE
13
07
04
05
0653
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	37	45	82	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	1	5	0	0	0
BLACK	903	818	1,721	5	16	21
HISPANIC	4	9	13	1	1	2
WHITE	2,694	2,541	5,235	100	110	210
TOTAL	3,642	3,414	7,056	106	127	233

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	577.0	581.0	569.0	576.0	633.0	602.0	592.0	604.0	481.0	16.0	5231.0
1990-91	NA	506.3	553.5	569.0	578.8	627.8	637.2	586.0	510.9	NA	4569.5
1991-92	NA	554.4	482.3	553.5	571.8	574.0	664.5	630.7	495.7	NA	4526.9
1992-93	NA	506.8	528.1	482.3	556.2	567.1	607.5	657.7	533.5	NA	4439.2
1993-94	NA	497.4	482.8	528.1	484.7	551.6	600.2	601.3	556.4	NA	4302.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	505.0	473.0	416.0	431.0	0.0	1825.0	7056.0	377.0
1990-91	535.1	462.3	398.4	407.7	NA	1803.5	6373.0*	381.5
1991-92	568.4	489.9	389.3	390.5	NA	1838.1	6365.0*	365.4
1992-93	551.5	520.4	412.6	381.5	NA	1866.0	6305.2*	357.0
1993-94	593.5	504.9	438.3	404.4	NA	1941.1	6243.6*	378.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^D

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	38.0	30.0	23.0	32.0	28.0	16.0	26.0	19.0	21.0	0.0	233.0
1990-91	NA	30.7	24.7	19.7	21.9	19.6	15.5	18.3	14.6	NA	165.0
1991-92	NA	35.1	25.3	21.1	13.5	15.3	19.0	10.9	14.0	NA	154.2
1992-93	NA	30.7	28.9	21.6	14.4	9.4	14.9	13.4	8.3	NA	141.6
1993-94	NA	31.8	25.3	24.7	14.8	10.0	9.1	10.5	10.3	NA	136.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	233.0	0.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	165.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	154.2*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	141.6*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	136.5*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5094.0	1702.0	6796.0	220.0	0.0	220.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4565.8	1757.7	6323.5	227.4	0.0	227.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4368.5	1642.5	6011.0	219.8	0.0	219.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	4	4	8
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	26	27	53	3	1	4	30	28	58
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
WHITE	1	1	2	147	153	300	4	2	6	152	156	308
TOTAL	2	1	3	180	184	364	7	3	10	189	188	377
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	4	4	8
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	26	27	53	3	1	4	30	28	58
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
WHITE	1	1	2	147	153	300	4	2	6	152	156	308
TOTAL	2	1	3	180	184	364	7	3	10	189	188	377

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	14

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.0	3	6.0	16	32.0	1	2.0	28	56.0	50	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	6.4	14	9.0	68	43.6	9	5.8	55	35.3	156	100.0
TOTAL	12	5.8	17	8.3	84	40.8	10	4.9	83	40.3	206	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.7	51	37.5	24	17.6	60	44.1	136	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.5	1	0.2	285	64.3	52	11.7	103	23.3	443	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.3	2	0.3	336	58.0	76	13.1	163	28.2	579	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.8	19	2.4	420	53.5	86	11.0	246	31.3	785	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	25	48	80	34	51	26	28	292
SECONDARY	15	21	31	21	20	4	16	128
TOTAL	40	69	111	55	71	30	44	420

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			59	80	22	161
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	4	0	5
3. DEAF			1	1	0	2
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			119	10	1	130
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	3	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	10	1	12
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			4	1	1	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	7	0	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			92	227	35	354
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			8	1	0	9
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		82				82
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	82	288	344	60	774
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	1	13	5	19
GIFTED		0	33	36	0	69
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 6,241,425	23.74
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,559,564	5.93
TOTAL LOCAL	7,800,989	29.67
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	14,599,583	55.53
RESTRICTED STATE	774,204	2.94
IN LIEU OF TAXES	288,568	1.10
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	90,988	0.35
TOTAL STATE	15,753,343	59.92
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,569,112	9.77
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	169,020	0.64
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,738,132	10.41
TOTAL REVENUES	26,292,464	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,648,110	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 27,940,574	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 11,406,045	44.48	\$ 11,331,856	45.81
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,401,448	9.37	2,365,612	9.57
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	52,845	0.21	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,860,338	54.05	13,697,468	55.39
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	930,983	3.63	925,009	3.74
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,061,839	4.14	1,061,839	4.29
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,306,784	5.10	1,258,246	5.09
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,299,606	12.87	3,245,094	13.12
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	651,598	2.54	630,160	2.55
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	222,400	0.87	222,400	0.90
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,414,202	13.31	3,283,342	13.28
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,316,269	5.13	1,292,099	5.23
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	13,555	0.05	13,555	0.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,618,024	21.91	5,441,556	22.01
FOOD SERVICES	2,452,651	9.56	2,344,219	9.48
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,556	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	403,763	1.57		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 25,643,938	100.00	\$ 24,728,337	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	990,729			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,634,667			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	463,554	1,320,592	-91,553	0	-386,686	1,305,907
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	-272,370	-272,370
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,279,927	603,548	485,573	0	549,292	6,918,340
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	5,743,481	1,924,140	394,020	0	-109,764	7,951,877

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 6,775,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 400,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 495,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.06	5.06	\$ 399,588
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.81	11.50	\$ 1,123,195
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.50	36.00	\$ 927,423
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		2.0	\$ 3,783,646

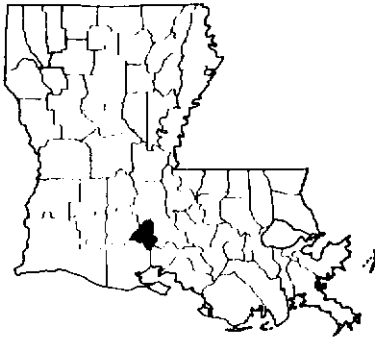
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	983	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	5,532	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,119,677	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPRT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 948,721	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,255	21	\$ 3,911	11
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	44.70	32	39.70	52
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,574	35	\$ 21,896	36
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.26:1	10	12.53:1	13
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 12,318	25	\$ 12,196	26

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LAFAYETTE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

DR MAX S SKIDMORE
P O DRAWER 2158
LAFAYETTE 70503
318-236-6800
MS COLLEEN H ANDRUS
14
07
04
04
0270
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AM. INDIAN	11	8	19	2	2	4	
ASIAN	108	99	207	5	5	10	
BLACK	4,623	4,401	9,024	368	348	716	
HISPANIC	151	133	284	4	4	8	
WHITE	9,784	9,127	18,911	1,684	1,553	3,337	
TOTAL	14,677	13,768	28,445	2,063	2,012	4,075	

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	2504.0	2594.0	2348.0	2451.0	2364.0	2244.0	2255.0	2094.0	1834.0	469.0	21157.0
1990-91	NA	2581.6	2360.0	2373.8	2439.9	2326.8	2328.1	2087.9	1845.4	NA	18343.5
1991-92	NA	2679.1	2348.7	2385.9	2363.1	2401.5	2414.0	2155.5	1840.0	NA	18587.8
1992-93	NA	2569.9	2437.4	2374.5	2375.1	2325.9	2491.5	2235.1	1899.6	NA	18709.0
1993-94	NA	2260.8	2338.0	2464.2	2363.8	2337.8	2413.1	2306.8	1969.7	NA	18454.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	2321.0	1925.0	1558.0	1379.0	105.0	7288.0	28445.0	1395.0
1990-91	2274.3	1964.9	1592.7	1404.6	NA	7236.5	25580.0*	1408.2
1991-92	2288.4	1925.4	1625.7	1435.9	NA	7275.4	25863.2*	1439.6
1992-93	2281.7	1937.3	1593.0	1465.7	NA	7277.7	25986.7*	1469.5
1993-94	2355.6	1931.6	1602.9	1436.2	NA	7326.3	25780.5*	1439.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	506.0	484.0	456.0	455.0	444.0	395.0	335.0	336.0	318.0	15.0	3744.0
1990-91	NA	533.4	438.6	419.1	418.0	413.3	331.9	311.2	308.3	NA	3173.8
1991-92	NA	547.6	483.4	403.1	385.0	389.1	347.3	308.3	285.5	NA	3149.3
1992-93	NA	523.5	496.3	444.2	370.3	358.3	326.9	322.6	282.8	NA	3124.9
1993-94	NA	451.9	474.5	456.1	408.0	344.7	301.1	303.7	296.0	NA	3036.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	72.0	79.0	88.0	92.0	0.0	331.0	4075.0	84.0
1990-91	87.7	42.0	48.9	59.8	NA	238.4	3412.2*	54.0
1991-92	85.0	51.2	25.0	33.2	NA	195.4	3344.7*	30.0
1992-93	78.7	49.6	31.7	17.6	NA	177.6	3302.5*	15.9
1993-94	78.0	45.9	30.7	21.5	NA	176.1	3212.1*	19.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	21118.0	6794.0	27912.0	3767.0	342.0	4109.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	21039.6	6876.8	27916.4	3754.2	341.2	4110.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	20176.1	6453.8	26629.9	3652.6	330.2	3996.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
BLACK	0	0	0	187	222	409	0	0	0	187	222	409
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	499	482	981	0	0	0	499	482	981
TOTAL	0	0	0	690	705	1,395	0	0	0	690	705	1,395
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	9	12	21	0	0	0	9	12	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	26	37	63	0	0	0	26	37	63
TOTAL	0	0	0	35	49	84	0	0	0	35	49	84
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
BLACK	0	0	0	196	234	430	0	0	0	196	234	430
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	525	519	1,044	0	0	0	525	519	1,044
TOTAL	0	0	0	725	754	1,479	0	0	0	725	754	1,479

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12 VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12							
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
750-999	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
500-749	0	7	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	20	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	40

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	3.4	17	7.3	85	28.0	6	2.6	136	58.6	232	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	19	4.2	28	6.2	195	43.0	36	7.9	176	38.8	454	100.0
TOTAL	27	3.9	45	6.6	261	38.0	42	6.1	312	45.4	687	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	1.6	6	1.2	222	44.0	103	20.4	166	32.9	505	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	20	1.1	25	1.4	1,128	64.1	247	14.0	339	19.3	1,759	100.0
TOTAL	28	1.2	31	1.4	1,352	59.7	350	15.4	505	22.3	2,266	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	55	1.9	76	2.6	1,613	54.6	392	13.3	817	27.7	2,953	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	5	1	0	2	0	1	1	14

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	43	147	311	209	256	139	106	1,211
SECONDARY	14	29	79	89	90	60	41	402
TOTAL	57	176	390	298	346	199	147	1,613

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			154	155	61	370
2. HEARD OF HEARING			25	23	3	51
3. DEAF			18	6	2	26
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			633	144	7	784
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			18	9	4	31
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			88	115	10	213
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			16	13	2	31
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			47	47	4	98
9. LEARNING DISABLED			283	635	84	1,002
10. DEAF/BLIND			1	0	0	1
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			16	10	1	27
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		262				263
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	262	1,299	1,157	178	2,897
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	1	86	48	135
GIFTED			9	235	1	789
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 42,462,331	38.10
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	42,462,331	38.10
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	55,205,246	49.53
RESTRICTED STATE	2,516,032	2.26
IN LIEU OF TAXES	2,357,238	2.11
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	258,881	0.23
TOTAL STATE	60,335,397	54.13
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	82,535	0.07
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	8,582,695	7.70
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	8,665,230	7.77
TOTAL REVENUES	111,462,958	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,659,499	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 114,122,457	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 49,250,023	46.29	\$ 48,559,757	48.36
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	11,776,018	11.07	11,743,651	11.70
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	309,804	0.29	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	61,335,845	57.64	60,303,408	60.07
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	4,321,357	4.06	4,317,834	4.30
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	3,139,037	2.95	3,127,980	3.12
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	7,780,443	7.31	7,170,875	7.14
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	15,240,837	14.32	14,616,689	14.56
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,163,309	2.97	3,163,309	3.15
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	1,164,961	1.10	993,069	0.99
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	7,694,490	7.23	7,667,832	7.64
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	5,788,660	5.42	5,654,774	5.64
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	546,727	0.51	527,308	0.53
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	18,438,147	17.33	18,016,292	17.95
FOOD SERVICES	7,569,786	7.11	7,454,938	7.43
COMMUNITY SERVICES	115,531	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	3,707,353	3.48		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 106,407,499	100.00	\$ 100,391,327	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	8,696,514			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	713,462			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 115,817,475			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	1,497,972	-2,588,491	42,563	0	-647,062	-1,695,018
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	350,000	-9,843	0	-294,411	45,646
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	9,740,765	17,447,674	10,738	0	1,300,529	28,499,706
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	11,238,737	15,209,183	43,358	0	359,056	26,850,334

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 53,905,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 4,715,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.59	4.59	\$ 1,375,500
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.27	7.27	\$ 2,178,522
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.59	4.59	\$ 1,375,500
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	16.70	16.70	\$ 5,001,813
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	\$ 1,193,948
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.5	\$ 25,477,207

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,838	42
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	18,611	10,402
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 3,207,019	\$ 700,897
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 3,379,428	\$ 2,606,488

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,078	30	\$ 3,596	24
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	52.48	10	50.58	20
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,014	14	\$ 24,167	14
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^P	13.55:1	7	12.25:1	15
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,917	32	\$ 11,036	31

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LAFOURCHE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

ARDEN J ROGERS
P O BOX 879
THIBODAUX 70302
504-446-5631
ROY L SOBERT SR
15
03
02
03
1399
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	288	246	538	5	4	9
ASIAN	126	112	238	7	6	13
BLACK	1,632	1,575	3,207	33	40	73
HISPANIC	26	26	52	1	0	1
WHITE	6,455	5,955	12,410	1,111	1,193	2,304
TOTAL	8,529	7,914	16,443	1,157	1,243	2,400

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1260.0	1454.0	1399.0	1299.0	1365.0	1320.0	1136.0	1345.0	1173.0	301.0	12052.0
1990-91	NA	1398.5	1268.7	1331.9	1300.5	1338.5	1272.6	1198.8	1267.9	NA	10375.4
1991-92	NA	1539.8	1220.3	1207.9	1333.4	1275.2	1290.4	1340.8	1128.2	NA	10336.0
1992-93	NA	1430.1	1343.6	1161.8	1209.3	1307.5	1229.4	1359.5	1263.9	NA	10305.1
1993-94	NA	1305.7	1247.9	1279.2	1163.1	1185.8	1260.5	1295.2	1281.6	NA	10019.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1015.0	1146.0	1038.0	917.0	275.0	4391.0	16443.0	857.0
1990-91	967.9	1182.4	938.5	885.2	NA	3974.0	14349.4*	817.7
1991-92	1046.2	1127.6	968.3	800.3	NA	3942.4	14278.4*	739.3
1992-93	930.9	1218.8	923.5	825.7	NA	3898.9	14204.0*	762.7
1993-94	1042.9	1084.4	998.1	787.5	NA	3912.9	13931.9*	727.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	284.0	239.0	261.0	242.0	240.0	204.0	211.0	132.0	123.0	23.0	1959.0
1990-91	NA	236.8	227.7	243.6	221.5	226.8	194.3	161.2	117.1	NA	1629.0
1991-92	NA	260.6	225.6	212.5	222.9	209.3	216.1	148.4	143.0	NA	1638.4
1992-93	NA	230.4	248.3	210.6	194.5	210.7	199.4	165.1	131.7	NA	1590.7
1993-94	NA	207.9	219.5	231.8	192.7	183.8	200.7	152.3	146.5	NA	1535.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	127.0	115.0	99.0	100.0	0.0	441.0	2400.0	100.0
1990-91	119.6	107.0	107.2	96.2	NA	430.0	2059.0*	95.2
1991-92	113.8	100.7	99.7	104.1	NA	418.3	2056.7*	103.0
1992-93	139.0	95.8	93.8	96.8	NA	425.4	2016.1*	95.8
1993-94	128.0	117.1	89.3	91.1	NA	425.5	1960.7*	90.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11808.0	4162.0	15970.0	1969.0	437.0	2406.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12010.2	4320.4	16330.6	1946.2	437.6	2405.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11433.3	4023.8	15457.1	1893.2	424.7	2338.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	2	12	14	0	0	0	2	12	14
ASIAN	0	0	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	7	2	9
BLACK	0	0	0	54	62	116	6	0	6	60	62	122
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	331	368	699	9	3	12	340	371	711
TOTAL	0	0	0	395	444	839	15	3	18	410	447	857
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	54	46	100	0	0	0	54	46	100
TOTAL	0	0	0	54	46	100	0	0	0	54	46	100
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	2	12	14	0	0	0	2	12	14
ASIAN	0	0	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	7	2	9
BLACK	0	0	0	54	62	116	6	0	6	60	62	122
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	385	414	799	9	3	12	394	417	811
TOTAL	0	0	0	449	490	939	15	3	18	464	493	957

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
500-749	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
TOTAL	0	0	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	30

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	23.5	2	3.9	37	72.5	51	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	3.7	41	11.0	184	49.2	17	4.5	118	31.6	374	100.0
TOTAL	14	3.3	41	9.6	196	45.1	19	4.5	155	36.5	425	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	50.0	3	50.0	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	2	1.7	1	0.8	85	55.1	24	20.3	26	22.0	118	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	2	0.2	7	0.5	618	57.3	188	17.4	263	24.4	1,078	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.3	8	0.7	683	56.7	217	18.0	293	24.3	1,205	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.1	49	3.0	879	53.9	236	14.5	448	27.5	1,630	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-DONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	8

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	56	105	74	144	61	54	512
SECONDARY	5	26	85	62	98	52	39	367
TOTAL	23	82	190	136	242	113	93	879

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			64	64	32	160
2. HEARD OF HEARING			8	12	0	20
3. DEAF			8	0	0	8
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			351	31	0	382
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	1	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			39	19	1	59
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			24	14	1	39
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			19	17	1	37
9. LEARNING DISABLED			235	335	56	630
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			18	3	3	24
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	180				180
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	180	772	495	95	1,542
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	38	28	66
GIFTED		0	29	52	0	81
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 15,738,586	28.70
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	15,738,586	28.70
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	31,267,262	57.04
RESTRICTED STATE	1,685,116	3.07
IN LIEU OF TAXES	368,259	0.67
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	521,385	0.95
TOTAL STATE	33,842,022	61.72
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	14,723	0.03
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,920,578	8.97
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	314,237	0.57
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,249,538	9.57
TOTAL REVENUES	54,830,146	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	5,526,263	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 60,356,409	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 21,349,276	42.15	\$ 21,334,568	42.62
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	7,726,125	15.25	7,639,993	15.26
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	67,602	0.13	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	29,143,003	57.54	28,974,561	57.87
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,359,601	2.68	1,318,014	2.63
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,838,890	3.63	1,838,890	3.67
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,916,154	5.76	2,809,848	5.61
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	6,114,645	12.07	5,966,752	11.92
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,530,571	3.02	1,530,571	3.06
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	282,376	0.56	282,376	0.56
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,808,353	11.47	5,783,343	11.55
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,422,208	6.76	3,422,208	6.84
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	332,605	0.66	182,310	0.36
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,376,113	22.46	11,200,808	22.37
FOOD SERVICES	4,005,680	7.91	3,923,797	7.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,866	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	970	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 50,650,277	100.00	\$ 50,065,918	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	6,882,943			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,587,281			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 59,120,501			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	842,436	-182,170	0	0	575,642	1,235,908
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	-632,119	-632,119
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	946,589	782,061	0	0	10,575,723	12,304,373
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,789,025	599,891	0	0	10,519,246	12,908,162

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 16,240,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,530,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.19	4.19	\$ 749,763
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	22.99	22.99	\$ 4,126,213
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEENAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.70	14.70	\$ 2,630,435
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 5,481,590

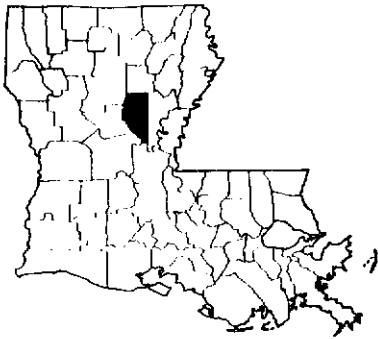
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	155	23
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,490	18
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,693,242	\$ 19,172
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,103,152	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,719	60	\$ 3,066	62
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	40.13	47	53.86	14
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,388	23	\$ 22,918	25
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.10:1	13	13.01:1	11
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 11,403	29	\$ 10,951	33

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LASALLE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

ROBERT L COLEMAN
P O DRAWER 90
JENA 71342
318-992-2161
MR BRIAN BOND
10
05
04
06
0638
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	16	11	27	0	0	0
ASIAN	7	6	13	0	0	0
BLACK	196	173	369	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,343	1,301	2,644	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,562	1,493	3,055	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^B 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	251.0	248.0	237.0	232.0	252.0	241.0	270.0	251.0	207.0	66.0	2255.0
1990-91	NA	270.6	227.8	227.6	225.9	250.3	235.9	278.9	229.3	NA	1946.3
1991-92	NA	229.6	248.5	218.8	221.6	224.4	245.0	243.7	254.8	NA	1886.4
1992-93	NA	235.9	210.9	238.7	213.1	220.1	219.7	253.1	222.6	NA	1814.1
1993-94	NA	199.9	216.6	202.6	232.4	211.7	215.5	226.9	231.2	NA	1736.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	243.0	177.0	180.0	175.0	25.0	800.0	3055.0	169.0
1990-91	205.8	191.0	159.6	156.0	NA	712.4	2658.7*	141.2
1991-92	228.0	161.7	172.3	138.3	NA	700.3	2586.7*	125.2
1992-93	253.4	179.2	145.8	149.3	NA	727.7	2541.8*	135.1
1993-94	221.3	199.1	161.6	126.3	NA	708.3	2445.1*	114.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^E 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2193.0	760.0	2953.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2293.2	809.5	3102.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2176.7	729.9	2906.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	73	74	147	0	0	0	73	74	147
TOTAL	0	0	0	85	84	169	0	0	0	85	84	169
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	73	74	147	0	0	0	73	74	147
TOTAL	0	0	0	85	84	169	0	0	0	85	84	169

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR. MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			JR. DR. MIDDLE	K-12		7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	18.2	0	0.0	9	81.8	11	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.3	9	10.0	43	47.8	3	3.3	32	35.6	90	100.0
TOTAL	4	3.9	9	8.8	45	44.1	3	2.9	41	40.2	102	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	7.7	0	0.0	5	38.5	2	15.4	5	38.5	13	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.8	3	1.2	131	52.8	32	12.9	80	32.3	248	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	3	1.1	136	52.1	34	13.0	85	32.6	261	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	7	1.9	12	3.3	181	49.9	37	10.2	126	34.7	363	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN							TOTAL
	ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	
ELEMENTARY	0	12	42	23	27	18	12	134
SECONDARY	1	6	10	5	12	7	6	47
TOTAL	1	18	52	28	39	25	18	181

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			24	23	4	51
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			47	0	0	47
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	0	0	0
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			4	0	1	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
9. LEARNING DISABLED			19	58	2	79
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	28				28
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	28	94	82	7	211
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	1	2	3
GIFTED		0	18	34	0	52
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,019,642	26.82
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,019,642	26.82
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,592,045	58.56
RESTRICTED STATE	558,250	4.96
IN LIEU OF TAXES	96,958	0.86
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	7,247,253	64.37
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	916,909	8.14
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	74,195	0.66
TOTAL FEDERAL	991,104	8.80
TOTAL REVENUES	11,257,999	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	235,288	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,493,287	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,778,369	45.54	\$ 4,714,437	46.88
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,223,749	11.67	1,181,917	11.75
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	18,545	0.18	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,020,663	57.39	5,896,354	58.63
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	301,743	2.88	301,743	3.00
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	205,168	1.96	205,168	2.04
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	572,355	5.46	572,355	5.69
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,079,266	10.29	1,079,266	10.73
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	177,961	1.70	177,961	1.77
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	128,007	1.22	128,007	1.27
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,033,259	9.85	1,015,009	10.09
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	806,132	7.66	798,627	7.94
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,145,359	20.45	2,119,604	21.08
FOOD SERVICES	989,494	9.43	961,941	9.57
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,365	0.03		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	252,222	2.40		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,490,369	100.00	\$ 10,057,165	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	744,919			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	222,706			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,457,994			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	65,950	17,186	-33	10,899	-58,709	35,293
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	27,179	20,373	1	-120	-112,477	-65,044
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	759,463	735,422	50	6,769	373,365	1,875,069
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	852,592	772,981	18	17,548	202,179	1,845,318

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,915,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 325,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.94	4.94	\$ 151,955
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.54	7.54	\$ 157,800
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.13	5.13	\$ 231,931
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	10.25	10.25	\$ 315,292
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	24.00	24.00	\$ 738,244
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 921,163

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

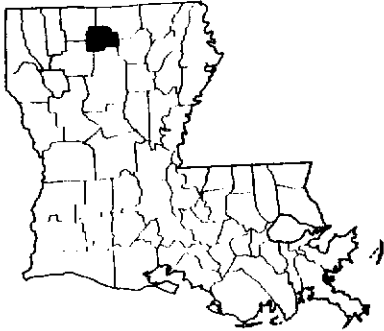
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	989	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,268	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 415,298	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPOT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 429,466	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,839	53	\$ 3,241	52
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	47.25	21	42.04	47
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 18,646	60	\$ 20,593	51
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.84:1	41	9.25:1	45
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,013	39	\$ 9,926	43

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT DR GERALD COBB
 ADDRESS 410 S FARMERVILLE ST
 CITY & ZIP RUSTON 71270
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-255-1430
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON MR ALLEN TUTEN
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 07
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0472
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	14	7	21	0	0	0
ASIAN	18	12	30	4	7	11
BLACK	1,792	1,708	3,500	1	0	1
HISPANIC	17	18	35	0	0	0
WHITE	2,060	1,838	3,898	273	304	577
TOTAL	3,901	3,583	7,484	278	311	589

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	658.0	724.0	629.0	557.0	649.0	622.0	636.0	638.0	464.0	78.0	5655.0
1990-91	NA	726.1	643.9	595.0	539.3	619.7	634.2	634.4	593.2	NA	4985.8
1991-92	NA	657.0	645.8	609.1	576.1	515.0	631.9	632.6	589.8	NA	4857.3
1992-93	NA	691.7	584.4	610.9	589.7	550.1	525.1	630.3	588.1	NA	4770.3
1993-94	NA	644.1	615.2	552.9	591.5	563.1	560.9	523.7	586.0	NA	4637.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	495.0	526.0	397.0	390.0	21.0	1829.0	7484.0	355.0
1990-91	500.4	447.3	448.4	369.2	NA	1765.3	6751.1*	340.5
1991-92	639.8	452.2	381.3	417.1	NA	1890.4	6747.7*	384.6
1992-93	636.1	578.2	385.5	354.6	NA	1954.4	6724.7*	327.0
1993-94	634.3	574.9	492.9	358.5	NA	2060.6	6698.0*	330.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	46.0	45.0	37.0	44.0	43.0	46.0	65.0	47.0	48.0	0.0	421.0
1990-91	NA	50.1	41.3	35.1	45.0	48.9	44.2	62.2	48.3	NA	375.1
1991-92	NA	44.0	46.0	39.2	35.9	51.2	47.0	42.3	63.9	NA	369.5
1992-93	NA	45.1	40.4	43.7	40.1	40.8	49.3	45.0	43.4	NA	347.8
1993-94	NA	42.6	41.4	38.3	44.7	45.6	39.2	47.2	46.2	NA	345.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	53.0	40.0	40.0	35.0	0.0	168.0	589.0	34.0
1990-91	44.4	48.4	39.0	38.2	NA	170.0	545.1*	38.2
1991-92	44.7	40.5	47.2	37.2	NA	169.6	539.1*	37.2
1992-93	59.1	40.8	39.5	45.0	NA	184.4	532.2*	45.0
1993-94	40.1	54.0	39.8	37.7	NA	171.6	516.8*	37.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5274.0	1667.0	6941.0	423.0	167.0	590.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5370.9	1730.5	7101.4	422.2	167.2	589.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5175.8	1644.6	6820.4	407.1	161.3	568.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
BLACK	0	1	1	64	74	138	0	0	0	64	75	139
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	101	109	210	0	0	0	101	110	211
TOTAL	0	2	2	167	186	353	0	0	0	167	188	355
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	16	31	0	2	2	0	0	0	15	18	33
TOTAL	15	17	32	0	2	2	0	0	0	15	19	34
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	4	6
BLACK	0	1	1	64	74	138	0	0	0	64	75	139
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	17	32	101	111	212	0	0	0	116	128	244
TOTAL	15	19	34	167	188	355	0	0	0	182	207	389

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			JR. OR MIDDLE	K-12		7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
100-199	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	8	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.3	6	7.0	19	22.1	1	1.2	58	67.4	86	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	5.1	12	12.2	45	45.9	2	2.0	34	34.7	98	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.8	18	9.8	64	34.8	3	1.6	92	50.0	184	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	2	1.0	103	49.3	19	9.1	84	40.2	209	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.9	1	0.3	232	63.6	39	10.7	86	23.6	365	100.0
TOTAL	8	1.4	3	0.5	335	58.4	58	10.1	170	29.6	574	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.0	21	2.8	399	52.6	61	8.0	262	34.6	758	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-8	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	37	72	48	60	41	26	288
SECONDARY	5	13	24	17	25	11	16	111
TOTAL	9	50	96	65	85	52	42	399

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			36	36	6	78
2. HEARD OF HEARING			4	0	0	4
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			81	11	2	94
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	3	1	10
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	3	0	8
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	5	0	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			38	48	2	88
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			6	2	3	11
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	27				27
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	27	182	110	14	333
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	9	4	13
GIFTED		0	51	38	0	89
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 4,945,969	19.96
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,555,595	10.31
TOTAL LOCAL	7,501,565	30.27
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	14,133,926	57.03
RESTRICTED STATE	656,691	2.65
IN LIEU OF TAXES	337,882	1.36
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	88,154	0.36
TOTAL STATE	15,216,663	61.40
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	49,617	0.20
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,850,339	7.47
IN LIEU OF TAXES	7,109	0.03
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	157,273	0.63
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,064,338	8.33
TOTAL REVENUES	24,782,566	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	96,717	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 24,879,283	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 11,246,117	49.68	\$ 11,149,819	50.30
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,219,965	9.81	2,153,987	9.72
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	41,232	0.18	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,507,314	59.67	13,303,806	60.04
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	538,261	2.38	529,113	2.39
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	869,443	3.84	867,792	3.92
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,188,847	5.25	1,188,847	5.37
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,596,551	11.47	2,585,752	11.67
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	385,523	1.70	385,523	1.74
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	212,502	0.94	212,502	0.96
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,048,935	9.05	2,013,214	9.09
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,636,455	7.23	1,579,162	7.13
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	14,488	0.06	14,488	0.07
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,297,903	18.99	4,204,889	18.98
FOOD SERVICES	2,140,628	9.46	2,062,377	9.31
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,731	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	93,073	0.41		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 22,837,200	100.00	\$ 22,156,824	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,233,028			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	96,717			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 24,966,945			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	484,783	-104,802	0	0	-467,643	-87,662
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	-98,839	-98,839
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	974,054	2,295,651	0	0	2,304,528	5,574,233
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,458,837	2,190,849	0	0	1,738,046	5,387,732

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 18,120,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 557,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.06	5.06	\$ 464,485
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.00	5.22	\$ 742,912
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.22	5.22	\$ 479,186
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.60	40.00	\$ 2,121,134
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,591,807

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

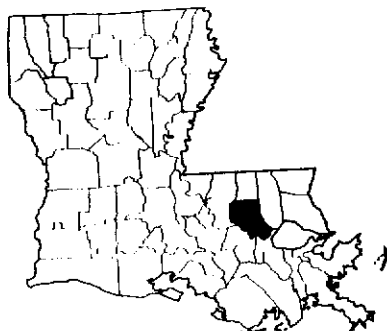
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,985	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 771,570	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 807,760	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,709	61	\$ 3,120	61
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	67.43	1	72.51	1
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,684	47	\$ 21,164	44
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.78:1	30	10.90:1	28
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 12,648	23	\$ 13,166	22

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

ROGERS POPE
P O BOX 1130
LIVINGSTON 70754
504-686-7044
CHARLES SCHILLING
09
06
03
02
0854
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	7	10	1	0	1
BLACK	615	615	1,230	0	1	1
HISPANIC	9	14	23	0	0	0
WHITE	7,921	7,382	15,303	52	47	99
TOTAL	8,548	8,018	16,566	53	48	101

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1246.0	1376.0	1348.0	1378.0	1400.0	1334.0	1291.0	1414.0	1183.0	276.0	12246.0
1990-91	NA	1617.6	1268.6	1357.4	1365.1	1376.7	1334.9	1350.2	1299.3	NA	10969.8
1991-92	NA	1589.3	1491.4	1277.4	1344.7	1342.4	1377.6	1396.1	1240.6	NA	11059.5
1992-93	NA	1464.0	1465.3	1501.8	1265.5	1322.3	1343.3	1440.8	1282.8	NA	11085.8
1993-94	NA	1417.1	1349.8	1475.5	1487.8	1244.4	1323.2	1404.9	1323.9	NA	11026.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1336.0	1125.0	954.0	817.0	88.0	4320.0	16566.0	730.0
1990-91	1298.4	1074.4	973.1	790.1	NA	4136.0	15105.8*	719.6
1991-92	1426.1	1044.1	929.3	806.0	NA	4205.5	15265.0*	734.1
1992-93	1361.6	1146.8	903.1	769.7	NA	4181.2	15267.0*	701.0
1993-94	1408.0	1094.9	991.9	748.0	NA	4242.8	15269.4*	681.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	10.0	7.0	11.0	9.0	10.0	8.0	6.0	10.0	4.0	0.0	75.0
1990-91	NA	26.9	4.9	8.4	4.5	10.2	5.6	3.9	6.1	NA	70.5
1991-92	NA	26.5	18.8	3.7	4.2	4.5	7.2	3.6	2.3	NA	70.8
1992-93	NA	24.5	18.5	14.4	1.8	4.2	3.1	4.6	2.1	NA	73.2
1993-94	NA	23.8	17.1	14.2	7.2	1.8	2.9	2.0	2.8	NA	71.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	10.0	7.0	8.0	1.0	0.0	26.0	101.0	1.0
1990-91	2.1	8.5	7.0	5.3	NA	22.9	93.4*	3.7
1991-92	3.2	1.7	8.5	4.6	NA	18.0	88.8*	3.2
1992-93	1.2	2.7	1.7	5.6	NA	11.2	84.4*	3.9
1993-94	1.1	1.0	2.7	1.1	NA	5.9	77.7*	0.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11929.0	3715.0	15644.0	78.0	30.0	108.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11914.3	3877.4	15791.7	79.2	27.4	106.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11281.4	3563.2	14844.6	76.4	26.3	102.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	1	1	2	17	27	44	0	0	0	18	28	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	6	6	12	314	343	657	12	1	13	332	350	682
TOTAL	7	7	14	331	372	703	12	1	13	350	380	730
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	1	1	2	17	27	44	0	0	0	18	28	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	7	6	13	314	343	657	12	1	13	333	350	683
TOTAL	8	7	15	331	372	703	12	1	13	351	380	731

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR. MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
500-749	0	11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
300-399	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	15	2	1	2	0	2	2	5	0	30

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.5	3	7.5	4	10.0	0	0.0	32	80.0	40	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	6.6	29	13.6	104	48.8	8	3.8	58	27.2	213	100.0
TOTAL	15	5.9	32	12.6	108	42.7	8	3.2	90	35.6	253	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	0	0.0	65	51.2	13	10.2	48	37.8	127	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	0.9	15	1.2	697	55.6	124	9.9	406	32.4	1,253	100.0
TOTAL	12	0.9	15	1.1	762	55.2	137	9.9	454	32.9	1,380	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	27	1.7	47	2.9	870	53.3	145	8.9	544	33.3	1,633	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN							TOTAL
	ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	
ELEMENTARY	32	102	205	122	161	0	0	622
SECONDARY	21	37	56	42	92	0	0	248
TOTAL	53	139	261	164	253	0	0	870

*** FOR G. H. I. J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			62	58	26	146
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	3	0	5
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			202	17	1	220
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	5	0	7
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			10	13	0	23
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			15	7	1	23
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	4	2	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			194	343	43	580
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		110				110
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	110	493	451	73	1,127
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	2	29	4	35
GIFTED		0	112	71	0	183
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 11,063,246	22.41
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,002,543	4.06
TOTAL LOCAL	13,065,789	26.46
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	29,628,104	59.99
RESTRICTED STATE	1,090,518	2.21
IN LIEU OF TAXES	522,114	1.06
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	384,550	0.78
TOTAL STATE	31,625,286	64.05
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,255,991	8.62
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	428,628	0.87
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,684,619	9.49
TOTAL REVENUES	49,375,694	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,288,747	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 51,664,441	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 20,396,962	45.09	\$ 20,126,140	46.96
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	5,448,018	12.04	5,264,449	12.28
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	84,832	0.19	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	25,929,812	57.32	25,390,589	59.23
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,132,821	2.50	1,132,821	2.64
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,170,368	2.59	1,170,368	2.73
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,625,322	5.80	2,544,040	5.94
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	4,928,511	10.90	4,847,229	11.31
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	636,928	1.41	631,919	1.47
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	406,374	0.90	406,374	0.95
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,845,821	8.50	3,791,091	8.84
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,988,239	6.61	2,920,469	6.81
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	58,996	0.13	58,996	0.14
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,936,358	17.54	7,808,849	18.22
FOOD SERVICES	4,857,288	10.74	4,818,512	11.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,262	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,582,953	3.50		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 45,236,184	100.00	\$ 42,865,179	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,312,168			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,178,298			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 49,726,650			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECTA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	2,555,260	-34,494	0	0	-582,975	1,937,791
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	6,866,097	1,880,823	0	0	1,228,142	9,975,062
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	9,421,357	1,846,329	0	0	645,167	11,912,853

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,746,920
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,109,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LDW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.21	3.21	\$ 182,816
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	\$ 398,521
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.01	7.01	\$ 396,740
SPECIAL LEENAY TAX (MILLS)	4.75	4.75	\$ 270,500
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.97	99.88	\$ 2,002,543
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.5		\$ 7,147,459

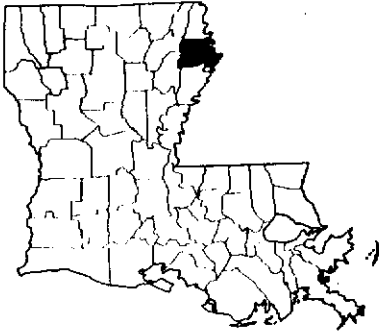
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,217	9
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,210	59
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,867,659	\$ 4,468
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,108,346	\$ 11,043

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,499	66	\$ 2,714	66
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	48.32	17	46.76	29
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 18,703	59	\$ 20,029	59
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	11.30:1	26	11.66:1	21
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,895	65	\$ 3,751	66

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



MADISON 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MARTIN VERHAGEN
P O BOX 1620
TALLULAH 38624-1620
318-574-3616
JOSEPH C CANDLER JR
08
05
05
08
0647
05
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	1	5	0	1	1
BLACK	1,268	1,229	2,497	0	0	0
HISPANIC	13	15	28	0	1	1
WHITE	340	298	638	144	155	299
TOTAL	1,625	1,543	3,168	144	157	301

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	206.0	226.0	263.0	271.0	281.0	236.0	236.0	306.0	282.0	46.0	2353.0
1990-91	NA	234.5	199.8	265.2	277.3	247.9	223.8	293.4	228.6	NA	1970.5
1991-92	NA	232.6	207.3	201.5	271.4	244.6	235.1	278.3	219.2	NA	1890.0
1992-93	NA	259.9	205.6	209.1	206.2	239.4	232.0	292.3	207.9	NA	1852.4
1993-94	NA	245.5	229.7	207.3	214.0	181.9	227.0	288.5	218.4	NA	1812.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	208.0	204.0	172.0	159.0	72.0	815.0	3168.0	130.0
1990-91	270.4	165.7	162.3	161.9	NA	760.3	2730.8*	129.8
1991-92	219.2	215.5	131.8	152.8	NA	719.3	2609.3*	122.5
1992-93	210.2	174.7	171.4	124.1	NA	680.4	2532.8*	99.5
1993-94	199.3	167.5	139.0	161.4	NA	657.2	2479.5*	129.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	19.0	21.0	21.0	19.0	21.0	20.0	22.0	23.0	24.0	0.0	190.0
1990-91	NA	19.1	20.7	15.3	18.4	20.0	18.9	20.3	22.7	NA	156.4
1991-92	NA	15.2	18.8	16.1	15.8	17.6	18.9	17.4	20.0	NA	139.8
1992-93	NA	14.7	14.9	14.6	15.6	15.1	16.6	17.4	17.1	NA	126.0
1993-94	NA	15.7	14.4	11.6	14.1	14.9	14.3	15.3	17.1	NA	117.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	29.0	32.0	29.0	21.0	0.0	111.0	301.0	22.0
1990-91	22.9	29.3	28.1	27.5	NA	107.8	264.2*	26.6
1991-92	21.7	23.1	25.8	26.6	NA	97.2	237.0*	25.7
1992-93	19.1	21.9	20.3	24.4	NA	85.7	211.7*	23.6
1993-94	16.3	19.3	19.2	19.2	NA	74.0	191.4*	18.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2199.0	712.0	2911.0	188.0	106.0	294.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2226.6	743.6	2970.2	187.9	107.1	295.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2145.8	697.3	2843.1	180.4	102.1	282.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MADISON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	44	55	99	2	2	4	46	57	103
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	10	16	26	0	1	1	10	17	27
TOTAL	0	0	0	54	71	125	2	3	5	56	74	130
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	7	14	21	0	0	0	7	14	21
TOTAL	0	0	0	7	14	21	0	1	1	7	15	22
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	44	55	99	2	2	4	46	57	103
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	17	30	47	0	1	1	17	31	48
TOTAL	0	0	0	61	85	146	2	4	6	63	89	152

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	2.7	6	8.0	30	40.0	6	8.0	31	41.3	75	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	13.0	2	8.7	11	47.8	1	4.3	6	26.1	23	100.0
TOTAL	5	5.1	8	8.1	42	42.4	7	7.1	37	37.4	99	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.2	80	46.8	39	22.8	50	29.2	171	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	2.7	2	1.8	52	46.4	26	23.2	29	25.9	112	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	4	1.4	132	46.5	65	22.9	80	28.2	284	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.1	12	3.1	174	45.4	72	18.8	117	30.5	383	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	6	20	18	18	18	20	105
SECONDARY	1	3	15	6	11	20	13	69
TOTAL	6	9	35	24	29	38	33	174

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			19	21	10	50
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			56	8	0	64
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	6	0	6
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			24	40	1	55
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	30				30
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	30	102	77	11	220
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED			0	11	2	13
GIFTED			0	0	0	0
TALENTED			0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,432,275	13.87
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	1,432,275	13.87
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,196,975	60.00
RESTRICTED STATE	427,350	4.14
IN LIEU OF TAXES	50,432	0.49
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	116,590	1.13
TOTAL STATE	6,791,347	65.76
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,012,888	19.49
IN LIEU OF TAXES	16,004	0.15
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	75,472	0.73
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,104,364	20.38
TOTAL REVENUES	10,327,986	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	873,859	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,201,845	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,499,611	43.96	\$ 4,448,031	44.62
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,546,633	15.11	1,523,504	15.29
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	44,019	0.43	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,090,263	59.50	5,971,535	59.91
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	253,125	2.47	253,125	2.54
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	401,301	3.92	401,301	4.03
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	562,978	5.50	562,978	5.65
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,217,404	11.89	1,217,404	12.22
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	189,892	1.86	189,892	1.91
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	113,068	1.11	113,068	1.13
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	773,406	7.56	739,924	7.42
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	421,593	4.12	421,593	4.23
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	21,905	0.21	9,765	0.10
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,519,864	14.85	1,474,242	14.79
FOOD SERVICES	1,394,117	13.62	1,303,632	13.08
COMMUNITY SERVICES	8,016	0.08		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	5,561	0.05		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,235,225	100.00	\$ 9,966,813	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	771,926			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	72,874			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,080,025			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MADISON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	261,446	0	0	0	-139,626	121,820
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	8,093	0	0	0	-748	7,345
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	733,807	932	0	0	691,501	1,426,240
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,003,346	932	0	0	551,127	1,555,405

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

	\$	
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.55	4.55	\$ 120,044
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.55	4.55	\$ 120,044
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEENAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.5	\$ 907,240

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

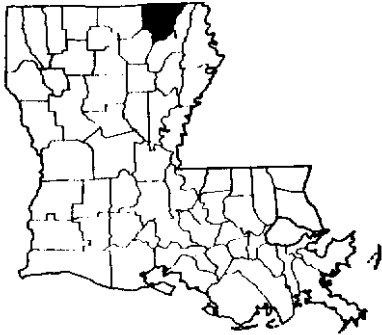
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,244	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,223	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 708,682	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 144,952	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,302	20	\$ 3,356	42
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	45.16	30	38.64	55
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,305	39	\$ 22,204	35
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.05:1	49	8.44:1	52
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,790	41	\$ 8,651	54

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MOREHOUSE 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MICHAEL W FAULK
P O BOX 872
BASTROP 71221
318-281-5784
R E TARVER/CARL LONG
11
05
05
08
0800
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	0	0	0
BLACK	2,084	1,974	4,058	2	4	6
HISPANIC	4	4	8	0	2	2
WHITE	1,346	1,238	2,584	342	376	718
TOTAL	3,435	3,219	6,654	344	382	726

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	497.0	527.0	545.0	582.0	559.0	574.0	508.0	597.0	488.0	119.0	4996.0
1990-91	NA	513.1	512.4	529.1	570.4	536.6	545.0	535.5	544.4	NA	4286.5
1991-92	NA	531.8	498.8	497.4	518.6	547.6	509.5	574.5	488.3	NA	4166.5
1992-93	NA	436.4	517.0	484.2	487.5	497.9	520.0	537.1	523.9	NA	4004.0
1993-94	NA	457.3	424.3	501.9	474.6	468.0	472.8	548.2	489.8	NA	3836.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	466.0	427.0	411.0	307.0	47.0	1658.0	6654.0	299.0
1990-91	450.9	478.6	354.1	341.1	NA	1624.7	5911.2*	304.2
1991-92	503.0	463.1	396.9	293.9	NA	1656.9	5823.4*	262.1
1992-93	451.2	516.6	384.0	329.4	NA	1681.2	5685.2*	293.8
1993-94	484.1	463.4	428.4	318.7	NA	1694.6	5531.5*	284.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	76.0	64.0	72.0	60.0	65.0	76.0	51.0	51.0	41.0	0.0	556.0
1990-91	NA	77.9	50.2	63.9	49.2	57.1	70.2	42.0	51.0	NA	461.5
1991-92	NA	81.2	61.1	44.5	52.4	43.2	52.8	57.8	42.0	NA	435.0
1992-93	NA	64.3	63.7	54.2	36.5	46.0	39.9	43.5	57.8	NA	405.9
1993-94	NA	73.8	50.5	56.5	44.5	32.0	42.5	32.8	43.5	NA	376.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	49.0	41.0	30.0	50.0	0.0	170.0	726.0	47.0
1990-91	31.6	44.6	39.9	28.3	NA	144.4	605.9*	27.6
1991-92	39.3	28.7	43.4	37.7	NA	149.1	584.1*	36.8
1992-93	32.4	35.7	27.9	41.0	NA	137.0	542.9*	40.0
1993-94	44.6	29.4	34.8	26.3	NA	135.1	511.2*	25.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4852.0	1509.0	6361.0	552.0	165.0	717.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4930.9	1565.0	6495.9	553.6	166.1	719.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4698.7	1465.8	6164.5	536.9	158.8	695.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MOREHOUSE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	2	0	2	72	99	171	5	4	9	79	103	182
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	48	60	108	3	1	4	53	62	115
TOTAL	4	1	5	121	160	281	8	5	13	133	166	299
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	25	22	47	0	0	0	25	22	47
TOTAL	0	0	0	25	22	47	0	0	0	25	22	47
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	2	0	2	72	99	171	5	4	9	79	103	182
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	73	82	155	3	1	4	78	84	162
TOTAL	4	1	5	146	182	328	8	5	13	158	188	346

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-6			K-12	K-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	8	7.1	32	28.6	12	10.7	59	52.7	112	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.8	9	13.0	32	46.4	5	7.2	19	27.5	69	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.8	17	9.4	64	35.4	17	9.4	78	43.1	181	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.7	0	0.0	154	51.3	47	15.7	97	32.3	300	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.7	6	2.0	158	53.0	56	18.8	76	25.5	298	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.7	6	1.0	313	52.3	103	17.2	173	28.9	599	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.2	23	2.9	377	48.3	120	15.4	251	32.2	780	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	32	49	48	38	35	25	33	260
SECONDARY	8	18	25	16	23	16	11	117
TOTAL	40	67	73	54	58	41	44	377

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			56	61	7	124
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	1	0	3
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			117	11	0	128
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	4	0	5
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	1	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			8	0	1	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			35	111	4	150
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			5	3	0	8
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	86				86
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	86	229	193	13	521
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	27	5	33
GIFTED		0	44	96	0	140
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 4,059,854	18.92
DISTRICT AND WARD	752	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	4,060,606	18.92
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	13,103,927	61.07
RESTRICTED STATE	687,573	3.20
IN LIEU OF TAXES	297,780	1.39
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	184,212	0.86
TOTAL STATE	14,273,492	66.52
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	83,551	0.39
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,895,797	13.49
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	145,401	0.68
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,124,749	14.56
TOTAL REVENUES	21,458,847	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	84,472	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 21,543,319	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 10,344,649	48.35	\$ 10,303,539	49.24
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,891,708	8.84	1,857,152	8.88
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	82,406	0.39	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	12,318,763	57.59	12,160,691	58.12
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	622,518	2.91	622,518	2.98
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	795,240	3.72	795,240	3.80
SCHODL ADMINISTRATION	1,306,103	6.11	1,299,881	6.21
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,723,861	12.73	2,717,639	12.99
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	573,382	2.68	568,138	2.72
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	80,174	0.38	85,346	0.31
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,912,000	8.94	1,884,899	9.01
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,317,767	6.16	1,180,663	5.64
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	182,628	0.85	182,628	0.87
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,065,951	19.01	3,881,674	18.55
FOOD SERVICES	2,202,834	10.30	2,162,381	10.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	50,738	0.24		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	27,610	0.13		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 21,389,757	100.00	\$ 20,922,385	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	0			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	65,395			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 21,455,152			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MOREHOUSE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	472,480	249	0	0	-385,282	87,447
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	8,911	0	0	0	-521,387	-512,476
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	685,673	58,230	0	0	1,194,238	1,938,141
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,167,064	58,479	0	0	287,569	1,513,112

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.50	5.50	\$ 421,563
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.80	6.80	\$ 521,662
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	6.33	6.33	\$ 485,663
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,099,917

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,724	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 947,075	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 663,232	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,885	48	\$ 3,221	56
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	40.00	48	51.49	5
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 17,853	63	\$ 19,353	63
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	11.78:1	21	11.55:1	23
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 11,816	26	\$ 12,371	24

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHEES 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MIKE WHITFORD
P O BOX 16
NATCHITOCHEES 71458
318-352-2358
MR CARROLL DANIELS
11
05
07
07
1257
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	12	12	24	0	0	0
ASIAN	7	6	13	0	0	0
BLACK	1,969	1,855	3,825	18	9	27
HISPANIC	10	11	21	0	0	0
WHITE	1,755	1,599	3,354	166	150	316
TOTAL	3,753	3,484	7,237	184	159	343

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94^B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	726.0	658.0	646.0	598.0	567.0	598.0	577.0	565.0	487.0	161.0	5583.0
1990-91	NA	701.6	578.1	612.7	581.2	564.2	554.8	614.7	463.3	NA	4670.6
1991-92	NA	685.7	616.4	548.3	595.5	578.3	523.5	591.1	504.0	NA	4642.8
1992-93	NA	646.9	602.5	584.6	532.9	592.5	536.6	557.7	484.7	NA	4538.4
1993-94	NA	664.5	568.4	571.4	568.2	530.2	549.7	571.7	457.3	NA	4481.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	477.0	457.0	298.0	322.0	100.0	1654.0	7237.0	307.0
1990-91	478.3	423.4	394.2	228.0	NA	1523.9	6194.5*	207.8
1991-92	455.0	424.5	365.3	301.6	NA	1546.4	6189.2*	274.9
1992-93	495.0	403.9	366.2	279.5	NA	1544.6	6083.0*	254.8
1993-94	476.1	439.4	348.4	280.2	NA	1544.1	6025.5*	255.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94^D

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	28.0	24.0	20.0	24.0	29.0	22.0	28.0	22.0	34.0	0.0	231.0
1990-91	NA	23.9	23.6	22.5	22.2	29.4	21.4	34.7	22.2	NA	199.9
1991-92	NA	22.0	23.5	26.5	20.8	22.5	28.6	26.5	35.1	NA	205.5
1992-93	NA	19.7	21.6	26.4	24.5	21.0	21.9	35.5	26.8	NA	197.4
1993-94	NA	19.8	19.4	24.3	24.4	24.8	20.4	27.2	35.9	NA	196.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	29.0	15.0	30.0	38.0	0.0	112.0	343.0	38.0
1990-91	38.0	27.7	14.8	28.4	NA	108.9	308.8*	28.0
1991-92	24.8	36.3	27.4	14.0	NA	102.5	308.0*	13.8
1992-93	39.3	23.7	35.9	26.0	NA	124.9	322.3*	25.6
1993-94	30.0	37.6	23.4	34.0	NA	125.0	321.2*	33.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5649.0	1685.0	7334.0	231.0	111.0	342.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5742.0	1827.8	7569.8	231.0	110.7	341.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5455.2	1695.9	7151.1	225.1	107.9	333.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	57	66	123	3	2	5	61	68	129
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	78	97	175	2	0	2	81	97	178
TOTAL	2	0	2	135	163	298	5	2	7	142	165	307
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	27	10	37	0	0	0	27	10	37
TOTAL	0	0	0	28	10	38	0	0	0	28	10	38
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	58	66	124	3	2	5	62	68	130
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	105	107	212	2	0	2	108	107	215
TOTAL	2	0	2	163	173	336	5	2	7	170	175	345

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	7	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	19

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.2	5	6.0	23	27.4	0	0.0	55	65.5	84	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	4	3.3	9	7.4	62	50.8	0	0.0	47	38.5	122	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.4	14	6.8	86	41.5	0	0.0	102	49.3	207	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	1.0	0	0.0	113	38.2	81	27.4	99	33.4	296	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.7	6	1.3	286	60.2	57	12.0	118	24.8	475	100.0
TOTAL	11	1.4	6	0.8	400	51.8	138	17.9	217	28.1	772	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.6	20	2.0	486	49.6	138	14.1	319	32.6	979	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	29	78	66	67	35	32	315
SECONDARY	3	11	18	35	46	28	29	170
TOTAL	12	40	96	101	113	63	61	486

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHEs

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			28	30	23	81
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	2	0	5
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			192	24	0	216
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			5	8	1	14
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	3	2	12
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	2	0	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			10	1	0	11
9. LEARNING DISABLED			43	124	21	188
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			6	0	0	6
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		111				111
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	111	297	194	47	649
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	14	10	24
GIFTED		0	57	91	4	152
TALENTED		0	8	15	1	24

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,211,146	17.55
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,509,213	8.45
TOTAL LOCAL	7,720,359	26.00
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	16,360,230	55.11
RESTRICTED STATE	1,009,460	3.40
IN LIEU OF TAXES	285,208	0.96
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	173,591	0.58
TOTAL STATE	17,828,489	60.05
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	92,581	0.31
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,577,242	12.05
IN LIEU OF TAXES	284,896	0.96
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	186,295	0.63
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,141,014	13.95
TOTAL REVENUES	29,689,852	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	5,492,493	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 35,182,355	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 11,191,712	41.61	\$ 11,125,759	42.90
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,062,850	15.11	4,009,688	15.47
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	85,040	0.32	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	15,339,602	57.05	15,135,447	58.40
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	551,928	2.05	551,928	2.13
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	766,204	2.85	765,805	2.96
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,252,939	4.66	1,242,832	4.80
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,571,071	9.56	2,560,565	9.88
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	767,667	2.86	766,781	2.96
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	140,888	0.52	140,888	0.54
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,635,325	9.80	2,580,672	9.96
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,124,293	7.90	2,124,293	8.20
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	9,360	0.04	9,360	0.04
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,677,533	21.11	5,621,994	21.69
FOOD SERVICES	2,646,800	9.84	2,500,837	10.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	48,435	0.18		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	606,528	2.26		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 26,889,969	100.00	\$ 25,918,843	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,428,833			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,214,230			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 29,533,032			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	1,498,550	4,170,561	28,969	-9,273	-39,484	5,649,323
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	-369	0	-310,503	-310,872
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	6,646,064	4,864,508	18,415	17,564	1,886,747	13,433,298
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	8,144,614	9,035,069	47,015	8,291	1,536,760	18,771,749

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 11,589,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 4,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 693,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.57	4.57	\$ 305,523
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.73	7.00	\$ 844,727
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.50	50.00	\$ 1,683,893
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 2,293,300

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,913	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,317	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,541,874	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 891,120	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,105	25	\$ 3,424	38
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	57.06	7	56.60	9
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,463	22	\$ 22,820	27
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.46:1	8	13.25:1	9
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,884	66	\$ 8,834	52

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ORLEANS 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT DR EVERETT J WILLIAMS
 ADDRESS 4100 DURO ST
 CITY & ZIP NEW ORLEANS 70122
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-286-2868
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON DR CARL ROBINSON MD
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 01
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 01
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 01
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0365
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 177

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	13	17	1	3	4
ASIAN	1,303	1,302	2,605	303	320	623
BLACK	37,737	35,789	73,526	5,203	6,126	11,329
HISPANIC	739	687	1,426	244	281	525
WHITE	3,284	3,049	6,333	8,078	7,337	15,415
TOTAL	43,067	40,840	83,907	13,829	14,067	27,896

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	7041.0	7766.0	7102.0	6889.0	6383.0	6383.0	6263.0	5923.0	5349.0	2358.0	61457.0
1990-91	NA	8043.7	6913.2	6788.0	6586.5	6065.1	6294.9	6412.6	5210.4	NA	52314.4
1991-92	NA	8269.6	7160.5	6607.6	6490.0	6258.4	5981.4	6445.3	5641.1	NA	52853.9
1992-93	NA	7938.6	7361.5	6844.0	6317.5	6166.7	6172.0	6124.3	5669.9	NA	52594.5
1993-94	NA	7491.1	7066.9	7036.1	6543.5	6002.8	6081.5	6319.5	5387.5	NA	51928.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	6278.0	4563.0	4287.0	3762.0	3560.0	22450.0	83907.0	3435.0
1990-91	6272.2	5011.7	4065.6	3733.5	NA	19083.0	71397.4*	3392.6
1991-92	6109.7	5007.0	4465.4	3540.7	NA	19122.8	71976.7*	3217.4
1992-93	6614.7	4877.3	4461.2	3888.9	NA	19842.1	72436.6*	3533.8
1993-94	6648.5	5280.5	4345.6	3885.2	NA	20159.8	72088.7*	3530.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1989.0	1921.0	1802.0	1865.0	1895.0	1933.0	1914.0	2124.0	2262.0	161.0	17866.0
1990-91	NA	2050.3	1723.8	1773.9	1578.5	1794.2	1863.0	1918.6	2115.1	NA	14817.4
1991-92	NA	2003.0	1863.1	1720.8	1517.7	1515.3	1747.3	1892.2	1966.1	NA	14225.5
1992-93	NA	1882.8	1820.1	1859.9	1472.3	1456.9	1475.7	1774.7	1939.1	NA	13681.5
1993-94	NA	1751.3	1710.9	1817.0	1591.3	1413.4	1418.8	1498.8	1818.7	NA	13020.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	2592.0	2498.0	2391.0	2482.0	67.0	10030.0	27896.0	2476.0
1990-91	2179.8	2001.6	2216.1	2231.4	NA	8628.9	23446.3*	2246.3
1991-92	2288.1	1950.4	1804.6	2123.2	NA	8166.3	22391.8*	2137.4
1992-93	2126.9	2047.3	1758.4	1728.9	NA	7661.5	21343.0*	1740.4
1993-94	2097.7	1903.1	1845.8	1684.7	NA	7531.3	20551.5*	1695.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	58937.0	20064.0	79001.0	17634.0	9826.0	27460.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	59611.1	21061.9	80673.0	17518.0	9324.0	27071.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	54513.3	17695.8	72209.1	16738.9	8948.1	25904.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ORLEANS

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHDDL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	44	73	117	1	0	1	46	75	121
BLACK	38	40	78	1,270	1,512	2,782	58	42	100	1,366	1,594	2,960
HISPANIC	1	0	1	32	37	69	2	2	4	35	39	74
WHITE	5	1	6	114	141	255	7	12	19	126	154	280
TOTAL	45	43	88	1,460	1,763	3,223	68	56	124	1,573	1,862	3,435
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	7	12	19	0	0	0	7	12	19
BLACK	1	0	1	226	404	630	42	16	58	269	420	589
HISPANIC	0	0	0	19	28	47	1	0	1	20	28	48
WHITE	0	0	0	779	900	1,679	32	9	41	811	909	1,720
TOTAL	1	0	1	1,031	1,344	2,375	75	25	100	1,107	1,369	2,476
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	51	85	136	1	0	1	53	87	140
BLACK	39	40	79	1,496	1,916	3,412	100	58	158	1,635	2,014	3,649
HISPANIC	1	0	1	51	65	116	3	2	5	55	67	122
WHITE	5	1	6	893	1,041	1,934	39	21	60	937	1,063	2,000
TOTAL	46	43	89	2,491	3,107	5,598	143	81	224	2,680	3,231	5,911

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5
1,000-1,249	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	14
750-999	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	18
500-749	0	35	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	50
400-499	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
300-399	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
100-199	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	6
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	80	0	10	9	0	0	3	1	17	2	2	125

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	54.5	3	27.3	2	18.2	11	100.0
BLACK	26	2.0	66	5.0	656	49.4	81	6.1	500	37.6	1,329	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	2	16.7	5	41.7	1	8.3	4	33.3	12	100.0
WHITE	21	3.7	26	4.6	284	50.4	54	9.6	179	31.7	564	100.0
TOTAL	47	2.5	94	4.9	953	49.7	139	7.2	685	35.7	1,918	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	2	50.0	0	0.0	4	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	34.1	25	56.8	4	9.1	44	100.0
BLACK	23	0.4	70	1.3	2,686	48.5	1,022	18.4	1,742	31.4	5,543	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	23	50.0	19	41.3	4	8.7	46	100.0
WHITE	17	1.3	22	1.7	850	65.7	220	17.0	184	14.2	1,293	100.0
TOTAL	40	0.6	92	1.3	3,576	51.6	1,288	18.6	1,934	27.9	6,930	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	87	1.0	186	2.1	4,529	51.2	1,427	16.1	2,619	29.6	8,848	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	8	38	2	3	4	6	14	3	79

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	201	285	837	293	290	262	247	2,415
SECONDARY	121	181	759	311	313	266	163	2,114
TOTAL	322	466	1,596	604	603	528	410	4,529

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			371	469	130	970
2. HEARD OF HEARING			46	32	8	86
3. DEAF			29	7	3	39
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,074	382	41	1,497
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			18	17	5	40
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			255	366	34	655
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			58	33	6	97
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			73	57	15	145
9. LEARNING DISABLED			414	891	92	1,397
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			60	38	5	103
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	546				546
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	546	2,398	2,292	339	5,575
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	140	60	200
GIFTED		58	1,419	1,342	7	2,826
TALENTED		0	68	90	4	162

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 125,701,974	37.28
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	125,701,974	37.28
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	158,409,169	46.60
RESTRICTED STATE	8,558,824	2.52
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	166,967,993	49.13
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,679,255	0.79
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	43,525,622	12.81
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	46,204,877	13.59
TOTAL REVENUES	339,874,844	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	54,474,710	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 394,349,554	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 154,566,615	46.55	\$ 152,095,085	48.25
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	42,202,658	12.71	42,095,431	13.36
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	107,957	0.03	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	196,877,230	59.31	194,190,516	61.61
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	15,135,555	4.56	15,135,555	4.80
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	11,870,143	3.58	11,859,531	3.76
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	16,627,784	5.01	16,627,784	5.28
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	43,633,482	13.15	43,622,870	13.84
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	10,119,415	3.05	10,119,415	3.21
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	2,993,730	0.90	2,993,230	0.95
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	24,958,166	7.52	24,958,166	7.92
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	9,643,455	2.91	9,643,661	3.06
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	4,839,368	1.46	4,811,474	1.53
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	52,554,134	15.83	52,525,946	16.67
FOOD SERVICES	25,149,576	7.58	24,841,577	7.88
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	13,726,699	4.14		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 331,941,121	100.00	\$ 315,180,909	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	30,246,534			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	32,525,294			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 394,712,949			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ORLEANS

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	10,825,435	-9,229,007	0	0	-1,960,818	-363,390
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	252,152	3,549,669	0	0	-4,345,770	-543,949
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	18,325,853	56,197,328	0	0	8,061,273	82,584,454
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	29,404,440	50,517,990	0	0	1,754,685	81,677,115

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.50	5.50	\$ 7,552,128
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	20.49	20.49	\$ 28,147,253
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	13.40	13.40	\$ 18,405,765
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.00	3.00	\$ 4,122,519
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.5	\$ 60,806,136

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

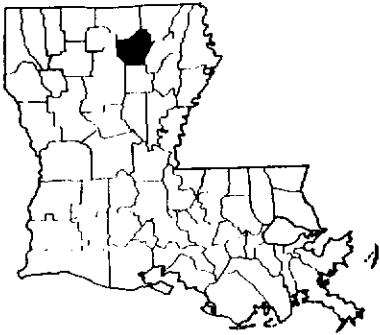
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	10,989	2,093
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	47,900	35,774
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 16,514,272	\$ 3,420,753
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 5,072,821	\$ 8,714,512

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,386	15	\$ 3,907	12
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	42.24	40	46.44	30
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,932	5	\$ 25,717	2
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	16.60:1	1	16.55:1	1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 17,372	13	\$ 17,496	13

*** FOR L. M. N. O. P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT LANNY JOHNSON ED D
 ADDRESS P O BOX 1642
 CITY & ZIP MONROE 71210-1642
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-388-2711
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON KENNETH SLUSHER
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 08
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0643
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	3	7	1	0	1
ASIAN	35	31	66	11	5	16
BLACK	2,003	1,905	3,908	90	94	184
HISPANIC	15	16	31	4	5	9
WHITE	7,799	7,187	14,986	966	992	1,958
TOTAL	9,856	9,142	18,998	1,072	1,096	2,168

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1483.0	1477.0	1376.0	1520.0	1627.0	1557.0	1504.0	1515.0	1491.0	327.0	13877.0
1990-91	NA	2526.2	2221.2	2233.7	2426.2	2524.9	2376.5	2684.1	2083.6	NA	19076.4
1991-92	NA	2577.3	2386.7	2216.9	2211.1	2410.9	2426.4	2791.6	2159.3	NA	19180.2
1992-93	NA	2498.4	2435.0	2382.1	2194.5	2197.1	2316.8	2850.2	2245.8	NA	19119.9
1993-94	NA	2448.4	2360.4	2430.3	2358.0	2180.6	2111.4	2721.5	2292.9	NA	18903.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1696.0	1311.0	1025.0	910.0	179.0	5121.0	18998.0	728.0
1990-91	2224.1	2198.2	1574.6	1391.5	NA	7388.4	26464.8*	1250.6
1991-92	2227.9	1983.4	1862.9	1417.2	NA	7491.4	26671.6*	1273.7
1992-93	2308.9	1986.8	1680.9	1676.7	NA	7653.3	26773.2*	1507.0
1993-94	2401.4	2059.0	1683.8	1512.9	NA	7657.1	26560.6*	1359.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	180.0	150.0	156.0	158.0	147.0	183.0	129.0	196.0	175.0	0.0	1474.0
1990-91	NA	164.8	135.5	148.9	147.9	152.6	169.2	143.8	202.9	NA	1285.6
1991-92	NA	183.0	148.9	129.3	139.4	153.5	141.0	188.6	148.8	NA	1212.5
1992-93	NA	156.2	147.3	142.1	121.1	144.7	141.9	157.1	195.2	NA	1205.6
1993-94	NA	154.2	141.1	140.6	133.0	125.7	133.7	158.1	162.6	NA	1149.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	196.0	161.0	172.0	165.0	0.0	694.0	2168.0	169.0
1990-91	166.4	187.7	145.8	161.6	NA	661.5	1927.1*	160.7
1991-92	193.0	159.3	170.0	137.0	NA	659.3	1871.8*	136.2
1992-93	141.5	184.8	144.3	159.7	NA	630.3	1835.9*	158.8
1993-94	185.7	135.5	167.4	135.5	NA	624.1	1773.1*	134.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12777.0	4485.0	17262.0	1483.0	728.0	2211.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13050.3	4723.2	17773.5	1472.3	719.5	2191.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12492.6	4435.5	16928.1	1423.7	696.6	2120.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	56	60	116	1	0	1	57	60	117
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	4	2	6	266	329	595	7	1	8	277	332	609
TOTAL	4	2	6	323	390	713	8	1	9	335	393	728
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	3	6	1	0	1	4	3	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	82	71	153	2	7	9	84	78	162
TOTAL	0	0	0	85	74	159	3	7	10	88	81	169
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	59	63	122	2	0	2	61	63	124
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	4	2	6	348	400	748	9	8	17	361	410	771
TOTAL	4	2	6	408	464	872	11	8	19	423	474	897

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
500-749	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	20	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	31

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	4	2.9	9	6.5	34	24.5	8	5.8	84	60.4	139	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	5.9	29	11.3	123	48.0	10	3.9	79	30.9	256	100.0
TOTAL	19	4.8	38	9.6	158	39.8	19	4.8	163	41.1	397	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.4	1	0.2	168	37.3	84	18.7	195	43.3	450	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	1.0	10	0.8	696	55.2	193	15.3	350	27.8	1,261	100.0
TOTAL	14	0.8	11	0.6	865	50.5	277	16.2	545	31.8	1,712	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	33	1.6	49	2.3	1,023	48.5	296	14.0	708	33.6	2,109	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	9

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	31	84	175	142	154	98	59	743
SECONDARY	12	28	64	42	62	34	38	280
TOTAL	43	112	239	184	216	132	97	1,023

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			39	80	39	158
2. HEARD OF HEARING			9	3	1	13
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			282	23	1	306
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			6	1	0	7
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	19	7	29
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			21	5	5	31
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			14	10	5	29
9. LEARNING DISABLED			165	398	54	617
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			11	70	8	26
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	1	99				100
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	99	550	546	120	1,316
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	22	4	26
GIFTED		1	334	385	4	724
TALENTED		0	0	1	0	1

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 14,186,793	22.62
DISTRICT AND WARD	4,509,801	7.19
TOTAL LOCAL	18,696,594	29.81
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	35,820,576	57.10
RESTRICTED STATE	2,117,727	3.38
IN LIEU OF TAXES	823,897	1.31
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	558,021	0.89
TOTAL STATE	39,320,221	62.68
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	59,408	0.09
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,294,822	6.85
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	355,890	0.57
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,710,120	7.51
TOTAL REVENUES	62,726,935	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,222,416	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 63,949,351	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 26,967,206	42.96	\$ 26,879,099	46.86
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	8,966,012	14.29	8,857,199	15.44
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	535,056	0.85	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	36,468,274	58.11	35,736,298	62.29
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,510,432	2.41	1,510,432	2.63
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,504,044	2.40	1,503,045	2.62
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,197,144	5.09	3,197,144	5.57
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	6,211,620	9.90	6,210,621	10.83
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	788,183	1.26	788,183	1.37
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	479,637	0.76	479,637	0.84
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	6,606,290	10.53	6,478,321	11.29
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,684,547	4.28	2,684,547	4.68
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	363,804	0.58	322,217	0.56
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	10,922,461	17.40	10,752,905	18.74
FOOD SERVICES	4,889,400	7.79	4,666,879	8.14
COMMUNITY SERVICES	69,906	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	4,198,089	6.69		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 62,759,750	100.00	\$ 57,366,703	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,403,803			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,768,573			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 68,932,126			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

QUACHITA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-433,385	192,301	0	0	-4,741,691	-4,982,775
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,939,392	3,324,022	14	0	9,393,811	15,657,239
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,506,007	3,516,323	14	0	4,652,120	10,674,464

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 35,260,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,515,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.17	5.17	\$ 1,045,356
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	24.39	24.39	\$ 4,931,394
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	12.50	29.00	\$ 4,509,801
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		0.5	\$ 4,104,161

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,883	40
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,333	19
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,632,242	\$ 22,986
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,152,299	\$ 20,950

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 2,860	52	\$ 3,228	54
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	40.22	45	41.85	48
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,973	31	\$ 22,428	32
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^P	12.27:1	19	12.37:1	14
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 11,643	27	\$ 11,978	28

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



PLAQUEMINES 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

IRWIN J RHODES JR
P O BOX 69
BELLE CHASSE 70037
504-392-4970
WALTER J BLAIZE JR
09
03
02
01
1986
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	13	13	26	0	0	0
ASIAN	75	50	125	3	4	7
BLACK	773	691	1,464	4	9	13
HISPANIC	8	16	24	2	1	3
WHITE	1,602	1,404	3,006	112	104	216
TOTAL	2,471	2,174	4,645	121	118	239

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^B 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	129.0	411.0	417.0	397.0	456.0	412.0	456.0	377.0	332.0	120.0	3507.0
1990-91	NA	452.0	367.1	424.1	383.7	410.9	428.0	446.4	315.6	NA	3227.8
1991-92	NA	453.3	403.8	373.4	409.9	345.7	426.9	419.0	373.7	NA	3205.7
1992-93	NA	459.9	404.9	410.7	360.9	369.4	359.1	417.9	350.8	NA	3133.6
1993-94	NA	369.8	410.8	411.8	397.0	325.2	383.8	351.5	349.9	NA	2999.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	358.0	280.0	233.0	264.0	3.0	1138.0	4645.0	256.0
1990-91	405.6	302.7	225.4	202.4	NA	1136.1	4363.9*	202.0
1991-92	385.6	342.9	243.7	195.8	NA	1168.0	4373.7*	195.4
1992-93	456.5	326.0	276.0	211.7	NA	1270.2	4403.8*	211.2
1993-94	428.6	386.0	262.4	239.8	NA	1316.8	4316.6*	239.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^E 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	19.0	35.0	26.0	25.0	33.0	26.0	21.0	34.0	20.0	0.0	239.0
1990-91	NA	74.7	19.9	13.7	15.2	18.0	17.4	13.9	19.1	NA	191.9
1991-92	NA	73.0	42.4	10.5	8.3	8.3	12.0	11.5	7.8	NA	173.8
1992-93	NA	75.0	41.5	22.4	6.4	4.5	5.5	7.9	6.4	NA	169.6
1993-94	NA	60.2	42.6	21.9	13.7	3.5	3.0	3.6	4.4	NA	152.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	239.0	0.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	191.9*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	173.8*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	169.6*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	152.9*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3791.0	1119.0	4910.0	233.0	0.0	233.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1161.2	4978.2	4582.6	235.7	0.0	235.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3548.4	1034.2	4582.6	228.7	0.0	228.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	4	1	5
BLACK	0	0	0	49	31	80	0	0	0	49	31	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	90	76	166	0	0	0	90	76	166
TOTAL	0	0	0	145	111	256	0	0	0	145	111	256
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	4	1	5
BLACK	0	0	0	49	31	80	0	0	0	49	31	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	90	76	166	0	0	0	90	76	166
TOTAL	0	0	0	145	111	256	0	0	0	145	111	256

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	8.3	11	30.6	2	5.6	20	55.6	35	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	8	65.5	7	5.7	73	59.3	4	3.3	31	25.2	123	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.0	10	6.3	85	53.1	6	3.7	51	31.9	160	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.7	2	1.4	56	40.0	32	22.9	49	35.0	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	3	0.9	1	0.3	170	49.7	54	15.8	114	33.3	342	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.8	3	0.6	229	47.2	86	17.7	163	33.6	485	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	1.9	13	2.0	314	48.7	92	14.3	214	33.2	645	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	32	66	47	37	13	20	223
SECONDARY	6	7	23	14	18	14	9	91
TOTAL	14	39	89	61	55	27	29	314

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	19	6	50
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			99	5	0	104
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			12	11	2	25
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			6	1	0	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			36	78	10	124
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			10	7	7	24
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		34				37
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	3	34	190	123	25	375
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	0	1	1
GIFTED		0	33	16	0	49
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 10,431,055	47.98
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	10,431,055	47.98
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,667,882	39.87
RESTRICTED STATE	448,390	2.06
IN LIEU OF TAXES	122,808	0.56
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	244,721	1.13
TOTAL STATE	9,483,801	43.62
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	198,618	0.91
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,547,181	7.12
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	79,460	0.37
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,825,259	8.40
TOTAL REVENUES	21,740,115	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	4,903,308	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,643,423	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,756,154	46.09	\$ 9,661,004	47.06
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,706,459	12.79	2,588,547	12.61
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	32,321	0.15	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	12,494,934	59.04	12,249,551	59.68
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	689,453	3.26	689,453	3.36
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	803,503	3.80	803,503	3.92
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	941,037	4.45	940,821	4.58
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,433,993	11.50	2,433,777	11.86
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	849,817	4.02	847,293	4.13
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	199,247	0.94	199,247	0.97
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,157,657	10.20	2,131,869	10.39
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,164,389	5.50	1,163,140	5.67
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	173,897	0.82	152,492	0.74
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,545,007	21.48	4,494,041	21.90
FOOD SERVICES	1,520,040	7.18	1,348,357	6.57
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,841	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	164,251	0.78		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 21,163,066	100.00	\$ 20,525,726	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,322,214			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,317,267			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,802,547			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-418,172	500,073	-1,169	-581	-239,275	-159,124
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	169,520	-53,794	0	-28,763	18,769	105,732
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	521,595	2,794,760	36	29,582	217,647	3,563,620
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	272,943	3,241,039	-1,133	238	-2,859	3,510,228

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,330,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 795,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.15	5.15	\$ 1,901,171
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.25	2.25	\$ 835,467
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.48	4.48	\$ 1,657,800
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.26	3.26	\$ 1,172,618
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 3,639,723

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	916	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,111	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 638,619	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 537,826	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,566	9	\$ 4,123	8
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	38.85	52	47.39	26
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,159	12	\$ 24,248	13
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	12.56:1	16	12.20:1	17
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 72,587	1	\$ 70,594	1

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MICHAEL J LUCIA
P O BOX 579
NEW ROADS 70760
504-638-8674
THOMAS A NELSON
08
08
03
02
0591
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,303	1,302	2,605	29	47	76
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	712	644	1,356	454	454	908
TOTAL	2,016	1,947	3,963	483	501	984

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	397.0	366.0	388.0	367.0	343.0	304.0	278.0	326.0	258.0	113.0	3140.0
1990-91	NA	385.1	324.7	378.7	370.0	328.8	285.6	317.5	287.0	NA	2677.4
1991-92	NA	363.6	341.6	316.9	381.8	354.7	308.9	326.2	279.5	NA	2673.2
1992-93	NA	344.2	322.6	333.4	319.5	366.0	333.2	352.8	287.2	NA	2658.9
1993-94	NA	325.6	305.4	314.8	336.1	306.3	343.8	380.6	310.6	NA	2623.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	320.0	189.0	151.0	163.0	0.0	823.0	3963.0	156.0
1990-91	287.2	240.6	150.6	147.4	NA	825.8	3503.2*	143.8
1991-92	319.5	215.9	191.8	147.0	NA	874.2	3547.4*	143.4
1992-93	311.1	240.2	172.1	187.2	NA	910.6	3569.5*	182.6
1993-94	319.7	233.9	191.5	168.0	NA	913.1	3536.3*	163.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	71.0	53.0	47.0	50.0	49.0	40.0	54.0	129.0	94.0	0.0	587.0
1990-91	NA	101.7	39.1	37.2	37.2	38.4	33.2	53.0	111.9	NA	451.7
1991-92	NA	96.4	75.1	30.9	27.7	29.1	31.9	32.6	45.9	NA	369.6
1992-93	NA	86.6	71.2	59.5	23.0	21.7	24.1	31.3	28.2	NA	345.6
1993-94	NA	75.0	64.0	56.4	44.3	18.0	18.0	23.6	27.1	NA	326.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	98.0	92.0	100.0	107.0	0.0	397.0	984.0	102.0
1990-91	86.8	90.3	87.6	97.0	NA	361.7	813.4*	85.4
1991-92	103.4	79.9	85.0	85.0	NA	354.3	723.9*	74.8
1992-93	42.4	95.2	76.1	83.4	NA	297.1	642.7*	73.4
1993-94	26.0	39.0	90.6	73.8	NA	229.4	555.8*	65.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3088.0	784.0	3872.0	582.0	390.0	972.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3120.2	806.6	3926.8	584.7	391.9	976.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2966.2	747.1	3713.3	563.6	376.1	939.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	35	67	102	3	0	3	38	67	105
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	29	21	50	1	0	1	30	21	51
TOTAL	0	0	0	64	88	152	4	0	4	68	88	156
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	6	6	12	0	0	0	6	6	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	46	44	90	0	0	0	46	44	90
TOTAL	0	0	0	52	50	102	0	0	0	52	50	102
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	41	73	114	3	0	3	44	73	117
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	75	65	140	1	0	1	76	65	141
TOTAL	0	0	0	116	138	254	4	0	4	120	138	258

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.3	5	8.3	21	35.0	0	0.0	32	53.3	60	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	12.0	3	6.0	25	50.0	1	2.0	15	30.0	50	100.0
TOTAL	8	7.3	8	7.3	46	41.8	1	0.9	47	42.7	110	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.0	0	0.0	119	56.7	23	11.0	66	31.4	210	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.9	2	1.3	81	51.3	14	8.9	58	36.7	158	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.4	2	0.5	200	54.3	37	10.1	124	33.7	368	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.7	10	2.1	246	51.5	38	7.9	171	35.8	478	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	19	14	29	29	23	19	19	152
SECONDARY	12	4	11	9	24	16	18	94
TOTAL	31	18	40	38	47	35	37	246

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			71	49	17	137
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			127	6	0	133
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	6	0	8
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	0	0	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			26	29	2	57
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	1	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	55				55
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	55	238	92	20	405
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	1	7
GIFTED		0	12	7	0	19
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,469,273	15.41
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,629,488	10.17
TOTAL LOCAL	4,098,761	25.58
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,134,114	50.76
RESTRICTED STATE	639,094	3.99
IN LIEU OF TAXES	163,255	1.02
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	160,819	1.00
TOTAL STATE	9,097,282	56.77
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,744,882	17.13
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	82,609	0.52
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,827,491	17.65
TOTAL REVENUES	16,023,534	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,641,925	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 17,665,459	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 6,473,504	32.42	\$ 6,466,410	43.32
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,312,199	11.58	2,022,134	13.55
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	55,955	0.28	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	8,841,658	44.29	8,488,544	56.88
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	298,843	1.50	292,537	1.96
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	537,443	2.69	530,232	3.55
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	680,889	3.41	674,388	4.52
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,517,175	7.60	1,497,157	10.03
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	456,517	2.29	456,517	3.06
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	219,123	1.10	219,123	1.47
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,178,313	5.90	1,113,466	7.46
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,518,107	7.61	1,518,107	10.17
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	12,971	0.07	12,971	0.09
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,385,031	16.96	3,320,184	22.25
FOOD SERVICES	1,647,283	8.25	1,618,505	10.85
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,032	0.09		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	4,553,857	22.81		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 19,953,036	100.00	\$ 14,924,390	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,592,435			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,640,231			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 23,195,702			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	237,647	-5,556,599	0	0	-211,291	-5,530,243
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	94,100	9,738,908	0	0	242,606	10,075,614
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	331,747	4,182,309	0	0	31,315	4,545,371

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 9,130,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 880,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.37	4.37	\$ 322,662
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	11.52	11.52	\$ 850,569
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEENWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.00	9.79	\$ 674,152
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,039,080

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,588	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,046	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 946,609	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 389,101	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,437	14	\$ 3,801	18
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	31.12	60	28.98	62
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,347	25	\$ 23,827	15
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	8.07:1	56	10.36:1	33
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 19,386	10	\$ 18,116	12

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



RAPIDES 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

E A NICHOLS
P O BOX 1230
ALEXANDRIA
318-487-0888

DOUGLAS A JENKINS

09
08

05
06
1369
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AM. INDIAN	115	87	203	5	4	9	
ASIAN	64	51	125	18	14	32	
BLACK	4,908	4,860	9,768	112	110	222	
HISPANIC	22	21	43	6	6	12	
WHITE	7,383	6,976	14,359	1,176	1,161	2,337	
TOTAL	12,493	12,005	24,498	1,317	1,295	2,612	

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	2227.0	2174.0	1887.0	1908.0	1733.0	1790.0	1800.0	2034.0	1591.0	954.0	18098.0
1990-91	NA	2069.7	1898.5	1904.7	1828.0	1651.3	1789.6	1967.7	1760.4	NA	14869.9
1991-92	NA	1986.5	1807.4	1916.3	1824.8	1741.9	1650.9	1956.3	1703.0	NA	14587.1
1992-93	NA	1929.8	1734.8	1824.3	1836.0	1738.8	1741.5	1804.7	1693.1	NA	14303.0
1993-94	NA	1893.5	1685.2	1751.1	1747.8	1749.5	1738.4	1903.8	1561.9	NA	14031.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1964.0	1584.0	1293.0	1213.0	346.0	6400.0	24498.0	1182.0
1990-91	1920.9	1523.2	1324.3	1175.5	NA	5943.9	20813.8*	1128.3
1991-92	2125.5	1489.8	1273.5	1204.0	NA	6092.8	20679.9*	1155.7
1992-93	2056.2	1648.5	1245.6	1157.8	NA	6108.1	20411.1*	1111.3
1993-94	2044.2	1594.7	1378.3	1132.4	NA	6149.6	20180.8*	1086.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	297.0	297.0	308.0	266.0	232.0	253.0	205.0	191.0	211.0	0.0	2260.0
1990-91	NA	313.8	275.9	292.4	243.8	222.1	208.7	159.2	188.2	NA	1904.1
1991-92	NA	306.3	291.5	261.9	268.0	233.4	183.2	162.1	156.9	NA	1863.3
1992-93	NA	294.0	284.5	276.7	240.1	256.6	192.6	142.3	159.7	NA	1846.5
1993-94	NA	285.6	273.1	270.1	253.6	229.9	211.7	149.6	140.2	NA	1813.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	92.0	96.0	80.0	84.0	0.0	352.0	2612.0	95.0
1990-91	121.8	100.7	94.2	76.4	NA	393.1	2297.2*	76.7
1991-92	108.7	133.3	98.8	90.0	NA	430.8	2294.1*	90.4
1992-93	90.6	119.0	130.8	94.4	NA	434.8	2281.3*	94.8
1993-94	92.2	99.2	116.7	124.9	NA	433.0	2246.8*	125.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC			TOTAL
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	18279.0	6302.0	24581.0	2247.0	333.0	2580.0	
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	18389.6	6226.0	24615.6	2251.5	348.4	2599.9	
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	17572.8	5617.3	23390.1	2183.2	332.5	2515.6	

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
BLACK	3	4	7	147	212	359	6	3	9	156	219	375
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
WHITE	5	4	9	388	387	775	8	3	11	401	394	795
TOTAL	8	8	16	538	608	1,146	14	6	20	560	622	1,182
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	43	45	88	2	0	2	45	45	90
TOTAL	0	0	0	45	48	93	2	0	2	47	48	95
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
BLACK	3	4	7	148	215	363	6	3	9	157	222	379
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
WHITE	5	4	9	431	432	863	10	3	13	446	439	885
TOTAL	8	8	16	583	656	1,239	16	6	22	607	670	1,277

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH. 9-12	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-6			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4
500-749	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
400-499	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
300-399	0	10	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	17
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	26	0	0	10	0	2	4	2	0	7	0	52

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	3.2	27	14.4	53	28.2	3	1.6	99	52.7	188	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	3.7	46	9.4	219	44.9	25	5.1	180	36.9	488	100.0
TOTAL	24	3.6	73	10.8	272	40.2	28	4.1	279	41.3	676	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	6	0.9	12	1.9	221	34.8	113	17.8	283	44.6	635	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	13	0.8	21	1.2	951	56.3	261	15.5	443	26.2	1,689	100.0
TOTAL	19	0.8	33	1.4	1,174	50.5	374	16.1	726	31.2	2,326	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	43	1.4	106	3.5	1,446	48.2	402	13.4	1,005	33.5	3,002	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	9

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	38	137	233	174	188	134	118	1,022
SECONDARY	16	38	96	71	96	66	41	424
TOTAL	54	175	329	245	284	200	159	1,446

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			126	166	66	358
2. HEARD OF HEARING			12	4	3	19
3. DEAF			6	3	1	10
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			433	44	1	478
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			6	7	0	13
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			27	36	6	69
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			14	15	5	34
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			28	17	1	46
9. LEARNING DISABLED			286	675	108	1,069
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	3	1	6
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	180				180
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	180	940	970	192	2,282
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	63	18	81
GIFTED		0	136	68	0	204
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 25,283,921	24.48
DISTRICT AND WARD	11,019,641	10.67
TOTAL LOCAL	36,303,562	35.16
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	50,823,512	49.22
RESTRICTED STATE	2,584,558	2.50
IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,276,463	1.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	1,197,746	1.16
TOTAL STATE	55,882,279	54.11
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	365,137	0.35
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	9,872,384	9.56
IN LIEU OF TAXES	235,842	0.23
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	607,696	0.59
TOTAL FEDERAL	11,081,059	10.73
TOTAL REVENUES	103,266,900	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	17,449,907	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 120,716,807	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 40,203,478	33.24	\$ 40,202,472	43.76
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	14,312,957	11.83	13,756,926	14.98
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	301,970	0.25	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	54,818,405	45.32	53,959,398	58.75
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,546,624	2.11	2,546,624	2.77
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,764,104	1.46	1,731,777	1.89
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	6,461,785	5.34	6,461,785	7.04
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	10,772,513	8.91	10,740,186	11.69
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,317,658	1.09	1,317,658	1.44
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	386,573	0.32	386,573	0.42
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	9,568,851	7.91	8,502,585	9.26
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	6,569,098	5.43	6,569,098	7.15
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	162,220	0.13	162,220	0.18
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	18,004,400	14.89	16,938,134	18.44
FOOD SERVICES	10,204,412	8.44	10,204,412	11.11
COMMUNITY SERVICES	72,495	0.06		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	27,076,165	22.39		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 120,948,390	100.00	\$ 91,842,130	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	6,489,034			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	14,281,883			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 141,719,307			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	834,468	-21,267,564	25,246	0	-594,650	-21,002,500
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-411,588	0	0	0	411,243	-345
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,607,105	36,801,753	21,248	0	4,693,761	45,123,867
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	4,029,985	15,534,189	46,494	0	4,510,354	24,121,022

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 54,150,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 3,150,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,081,500

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.62	4.62	\$ 1,112,657
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 4,566,172
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.98	12.08	\$ 2,310,299
SPECIAL LEAWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.00	82.00	\$ 5,697,121
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 15,518,005

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,643	409
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	19,397	3,538
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 4,656,084	\$ 481,090
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 4,678,063	\$ 805,357

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,353	17	\$ 3,731	20
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.10	31	45.34	36
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,705	19	\$ 23,158	21
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.21:1	48	9.66:1	43
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,682	35	\$ 10,424	39

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MAXIE W KITCHINGS
P O BOX 350
COUSHATTA 71019
318-932-4081
GENE LONGINO
08
04
05
07
0406
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	562	499	1,061	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	440	419	859	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,002	918	1,920	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^B 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	226.0	183.0	154.0	150.0	134.0	146.0	142.0	127.0	104.0	61.0	1437.0
1990-91	NA	197.0	176.3	134.5	142.4	125.8	142.7	137.5	123.1	NA	1179.3
1991-92	NA	181.9	189.6	153.9	119.7	133.7	123.0	138.2	133.2	NA	1173.4
1992-93	NA	165.7	175.3	165.7	136.9	112.3	130.7	119.1	133.9	NA	1139.6
1993-94	NA	144.3	159.7	153.1	147.4	128.5	109.8	126.5	115.4	NA	1084.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	198.0	104.0	87.0	85.0	9.0	483.0	1920.0	75.0
1990-91	130.9	147.0	75.9	79.4	NA	433.2	1612.5*	77.2
1991-92	154.9	97.2	107.3	69.2	NA	428.6	1602.0*	67.3
1992-93	167.6	115.0	70.9	97.9	NA	451.4	1591.0*	95.2
1993-94	168.5	124.4	83.9	64.7	NA	441.5	1526.2*	62.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^E 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	6.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	5.2
1991-92	NA	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	5.7
1992-93	NA	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	4.1
1993-94	NA	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	5.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	5.2*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	5.7*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	4.1*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	5.1*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1389.0	458.0	1847.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1386.9	461.9	1848.8	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1323.9	423.3	1747.2	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	21	17	38	0	0	0	21	17	38
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	14	23	37	0	0	0	14	23	37
TOTAL	0	0	0	35	40	75	0	0	0	35	40	75
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	21	17	38	0	0	0	21	17	38
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	14	23	37	0	0	0	14	23	37
TOTAL	0	0	0	35	40	75	0	0	0	35	40	75

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-B	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	5

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	4.0	10	40.0	0	0.0	14	56.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	10.8	1	2.7	18	48.6	1	2.7	13	35.1	37	100.0
TOTAL	4	6.3	2	3.2	29	46.0	1	1.6	27	42.9	63	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	1.4	0	0.0	31	44.9	14	20.3	23	33.3	69	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	6.0	3	2.6	55	47.0	16	13.7	36	30.8	117	100.0
TOTAL	8	4.3	3	1.6	87	46.5	30	16.0	59	31.6	187	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	4.8	5	2.0	116	46.4	31	12.4	86	34.4	250	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	19	15	8	9	6	9	81
SECONDARY	3	6	10	6	6	1	3	35
TOTAL	18	25	25	14	15	7	12	116

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			8	24	5	38
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	3	0	7
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
9. LEARNING DISABLED			14	5	0	20
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	5				6
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	5	27	33	6	72
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	2	0	2
GIFTED		0	3	4	0	7
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,165,836	17.91
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	1,165,836	17.91
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	3,424,497	52.62
RESTRICTED STATE	174,758	2.69
IN LIEU OF TAXES	49,694	0.76
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	642,990	9.88
TOTAL STATE	4,291,939	65.95
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	949,296	14.59
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	101,165	1.55
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,050,461	16.14
TOTAL REVENUES	6,508,236	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	387,119	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,895,355	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 2,655,666	39.63	\$ 2,627,296	40.40
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	633,491	9.46	608,268	9.36
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	61,094	0.91	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,350,251	50.01	3,235,564	49.76
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	170,212	2.54	169,888	2.61
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	264,967	3.96	261,084	4.02
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	259,123	3.87	259,123	3.99
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	694,302	10.36	690,195	10.62
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	373,592	5.58	373,592	5.75
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	64,495	0.96	64,495	0.99
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	726,192	10.84	707,189	10.88
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	603,597	9.01	603,597	9.28
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	9,333	0.14	9,038	0.14
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,777,209	26.53	1,757,911	27.04
FOOD SERVICES	864,591	12.91	818,084	12.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	12,808	0.19		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 6,699,161	100.00	\$ 6,501,754	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	0			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	349,353			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 7,048,514			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-125,384	-61,314	0	0	33,539	-153,159
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	352,515	192,908	0	0	617,245	1,162,668
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	227,131	131,594	0	0	650,784	1,009,509

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.41	4.41	\$ 93,001
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	15.30	15.30	\$ 322,658
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	\$ 105,714
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 478,553

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

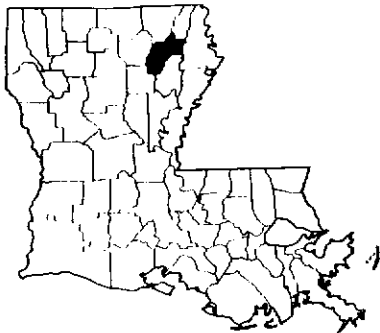
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	885	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	1,495	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 452,498	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 285,357	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,942	44	\$ 3,517	33
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	34.09	59	44.30	41
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 17,120	66	\$ 18,634	65
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	7.24:1	63	6.53:1	64
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 10,581	36	\$ 12,133	27

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT DR ARLO ADAMS
 ADDRESS P O BOX 599
 CITY & ZIP RAYVILLE 71269
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-728-5964
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON TERRY GRAY
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 09
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 08
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 5795
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	1	2	3
BLACK	1,237	1,211	2,448	0	2	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	1,181	1,150	2,331	152	142	294
TOTAL	2,418	2,362	4,780	154	146	300

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	408.0	396.0	385.0	396.0	398.0	383.0	386.0	409.0	313.0	135.0	3609.0
1990-91	NA	413.7	361.9	365.4	361.5	413.1	375.4	394.5	354.3	NA	3039.8
1991-92	NA	405.2	378.0	343.5	333.6	375.2	405.0	383.7	341.7	NA	2965.9
1992-93	NA	412.8	370.3	358.8	313.6	346.2	367.8	413.9	332.3	NA	2915.7
1993-94	NA	371.0	377.2	351.5	327.5	325.5	339.4	375.9	358.5	NA	2826.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	370.0	308.0	252.0	225.0	15.0	1171.0	4780.0	171.0
1990-91	381.7	256.3	271.3	232.6	NA	1141.9	4181.7*	182.1
1991-92	432.0	264.4	225.7	250.5	NA	1172.6	4138.5*	195.1
1992-93	416.7	299.3	232.9	208.4	NA	1157.3	4073.0*	163.1
1993-94	405.2	288.7	263.6	215.0	NA	1172.5	3999.0*	168.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^D

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	23.0	18.0	19.0	22.0	24.0	17.0	31.0	21.0	31.0	0.0	206.0
1990-91	NA	18.9	17.7	16.5	23.6	22.1	17.2	34.2	19.2	NA	169.4
1991-92	NA	20.2	18.6	15.4	17.7	21.7	22.3	19.0	31.3	NA	166.2
1992-93	NA	20.1	19.9	16.2	16.5	16.3	21.9	24.6	17.4	NA	152.9
1993-94	NA	17.1	19.8	17.3	17.4	15.1	16.5	24.2	22.5	NA	149.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	25.0	19.0	30.0	20.0	0.0	94.0	300.0	20.0
1990-91	32.7	25.0	17.6	29.6	NA	104.9	274.3*	29.3
1991-92	20.2	32.7	23.2	17.3	NA	93.4	259.6*	17.1
1992-93	33.0	20.2	30.4	22.8	NA	106.4	259.3*	22.5
1993-94	18.3	33.0	18.8	30.0	NA	100.1	250.0*	29.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3450.0	1067.0	4517.0	202.0	92.0	294.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3493.7	1103.1	4596.8	202.0	92.0	294.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3320.9	1041.7	4362.6	195.0	86.1	281.1

*** FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	27	37	64	6	5	11	34	43	77
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	47	43	90	1	2	3	48	46	94
TOTAL	1	2	3	74	80	154	7	7	14	82	89	171
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	10	10	20
TOTAL	0	0	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	10	10	20
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	27	37	64	6	5	11	34	43	77
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	57	53	110	1	2	3	58	56	114
TOTAL	1	2	3	84	90	174	7	7	14	92	99	191

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12 VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12							
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.6	5	8.9	14	25.0	4	7.1	31	55.4	56	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.5	7	8.0	30	34.1	1	1.1	46	52.3	88	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.2	12	8.3	44	30.6	5	3.5	77	53.5	144	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.9	0	0.0	49	46.7	26	24.8	27	25.7	105	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.0	3	1.0	185	58.9	53	16.9	70	22.3	314	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.4	3	0.7	234	55.8	79	18.9	97	23.2	419	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.1	15	2.7	278	49.4	84	14.9	174	30.9	563	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	29	55	28	43	22	23	211
SECONDARY	1	3	15	20	12	6	10	67
TOTAL	12	32	70	48	55	28	33	278

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			43	49	11	103
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	1	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			70	7	1	78
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			20	2	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			40	6	2	12
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			10	0	1	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			440	54	4	102
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			70	2	1	10
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		62				62
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	62	174	122	20	378
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	3	0	3
GIFTED			96	57	1	154
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,952,658	16.80
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,218,606	6.53
TOTAL LOCAL	4,171,264	23.74
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	10,413,845	59.27
RESTRICTED STATE	482,751	2.63
IN LIEU OF TAXES	172,724	0.98
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	150,646	0.86
TOTAL STATE	11,199,966	63.74
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	11,056	0.06
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,083,680	11.86
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	106,454	0.61
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,201,190	12.53
TOTAL REVENUES	17,572,420	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	4,368,684	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 21,941,104	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 7,955,639	49.94	\$ 7,951,541	52.56
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,776,569	11.15	1,757,743	11.62
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	59,188	0.37	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,791,396	61.47	9,709,284	64.19
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	432,560	2.72	432,560	2.86
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	428,151	2.69	417,234	2.76
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	788,209	4.95	766,022	5.06
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,648,920	10.35	1,615,816	10.68
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	270,831	1.70	270,831	1.79
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	206,990	1.30	206,990	1.37
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,052,653	6.61	1,037,332	6.86
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,097,324	6.89	1,007,282	6.66
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	31,802	0.20	13,178	0.09
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,659,610	16.70	2,535,613	16.76
FOOD SERVICES	1,330,402	8.35	1,266,382	8.37
COMMUNITY SERVICES	196,278	1.23		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	302,175	1.90		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 15,928,781	100.00	\$ 15,127,095	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,315,348			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	4,347,876			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 21,592,005			

*** FOR K SEE SCHODL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	547,406	-156,193	0	0	-42,214	348,999
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-61,753	-1,644	0	0	-282,057	-345,454
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	558,027	1,189,743	0	0	1,577,847	3,305,617
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,043,680	1,011,906	0	0	1,253,576	3,309,162

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 8,330,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 585,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.51	5.51	\$ 218,096
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.95	5.95	\$ 235,514
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	15.00	46.00	\$ 1,141,391
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 1,736,409

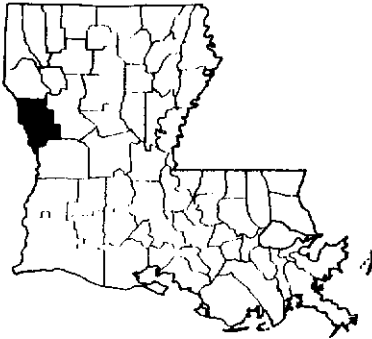
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,661	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 618,211	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 466,744	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,074	31	\$ 3,291	48
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	46.70	24	40.82	50
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,390	38	\$ 21,547	41
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.36:1	35	10.00:1	39
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,739	49	\$ 8,797	53

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



SABINE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

LARRY SKINNER
P O BOX 1079
MANY 71449
318-256-9228
SAMUEL CROSS
09
04
04
07
0999
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	134	112	246	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
BLACK	654	644	1,308	0	0	0
HISPANIC	317	297	614	0	0	0
WHITE	1,423	1,291	2,714	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,540	2,346	4,886	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^B 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	548.0	378.0	411.0	363.0	373.0	381.0	345.0	418.0	379.0	49.0	3645.0
1990-91	NA	375.3	350.4	414.9	350.9	367.1	375.9	368.3	388.9	NA	2991.7
1991-92	NA	405.8	347.9	353.7	401.0	345.3	352.2	401.3	342.7	NA	2959.9
1992-93	NA	372.1	376.2	351.2	341.9	394.7	340.7	386.7	373.4	NA	2936.9
1993-94	NA	359.7	345.0	379.8	339.5	336.5	389.4	363.7	359.8	NA	2873.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	364.0	328.0	264.0	285.0	0.0	1241.0	4886.0	235.0
1990-91	414.3	294.5	280.0	253.5	NA	1242.3	4234.0*	221.3
1991-92	425.1	335.2	251.4	268.8	NA	1280.5	4240.4*	234.6
1992-93	374.6	344.0	286.1	241.4	NA	1246.1	4183.0*	210.7
1993-94	408.2	303.1	293.7	274.7	NA	1279.7	4153.1*	239.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED ^E 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3551.0	1072.0	4623.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3568.5	1098.7	4667.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3422.9	1031.0	4453.9	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	7	5	12	0	0	0	7	5	12
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	15	36	51	0	0	0	15	36	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	12	19	31	0	0	0	12	19	31
WHITE	2	0	2	70	68	138	0	0	0	72	68	140
TOTAL	2	0	2	104	129	233	0	0	0	106	129	235
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	7	5	12	0	0	0	7	5	12
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	15	36	51	0	0	0	15	36	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	12	19	31	0	0	0	12	19	31
WHITE	2	0	2	70	68	138	0	0	0	72	68	140
TOTAL	2	0	2	104	129	233	0	0	0	106	129	235

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	6
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	100.0	5	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.0	7	21.2	3	9.1	22	65.7	33	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	30.0	1	10.0	6	60.0	10	100.0
WHITE	7	6.3	8	7.1	53	47.3	8	7.1	36	32.1	112	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.4	9	5.6	63	39.4	12	7.5	69	43.1	160	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	35.7	2	14.3	7	50.0	14	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	0	0.0	14	25.9	12	22.2	27	50.0	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	52.0	7	28.0	5	20.0	25	100.0
WHITE	15	4.2	4	1.1	194	54.2	93	26.0	52	14.5	358	100.0
TOTAL	16	3.5	4	0.9	226	50.1	114	25.3	91	20.2	451	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	23	3.8	13	2.1	289	47.3	126	20.3	160	25.2	611	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	41	36	28	7	18	41	183
SECONDARY	10	13	22	17	12	12	20	106
TOTAL	22	54	58	45	19	30	61	289

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			16	17	3	36
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	1	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			94	4	0	98
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	13	0	19
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	1	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			14	1	0	15
9. LEARNING DISABLED			89	144	28	261
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	3	1	6
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	44				44
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	44	224	185	34	487
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	15	7	22
GIFTED		0	14	20	0	34
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,544,286	14.33
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,496,945	8.43
TOTAL LOCAL	4,041,231	22.76
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	10,911,387	61.47
RESTRICTED STATE	507,417	2.86
IN LIEU OF TAXES	208,337	1.17
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	143,244	0.81
TOTAL STATE	11,770,385	66.30
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,823,978	10.27
IN LIEU OF TAXES	11,446	0.06
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	106,409	0.60
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,941,833	10.94
TOTAL REVENUES	17,753,449	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,877,116	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 20,630,565	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 7,408,951	42.68	\$ 7,374,881	45.37
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,421,778	13.95	2,373,367	14.60
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	116,667	0.67	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,947,396	57.31	9,748,248	59.98
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	455,247	2.62	455,247	2.80
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	787,591	4.54	787,591	4.85
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	794,662	4.58	784,624	4.83
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,037,500	11.74	2,027,462	12.48
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	346,389	2.00	346,389	2.13
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	155,731	0.90	155,731	0.96
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,395,141	8.04	1,347,626	8.29
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,249,095	7.20	1,249,095	7.69
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	474	0.00	474	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,146,830	18.13	3,099,315	19.07
FOOD SERVICES	1,551,851	8.94	1,377,679	8.48
COMMUNITY SERVICES	24,756	0.14		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	648,555	3.74		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 17,356,886	100.00	\$ 16,252,704	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,026,430			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	374,695			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 18,758,013			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	93,805	-218,408	-4	-2	1,997,161	1,872,552
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	-217,462	-217,462
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,171,154	1,257,142	-1	1	1,157,615	3,585,911
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,264,959	1,038,734	-5	-1	2,937,314	5,241,001

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 11,040,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 2,500,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 425,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	\$ 184,273
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	8.05	8.05	\$ 393,224
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.33	10.64	\$ 355,225
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	38.00	\$ 984,617
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,401,186

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	260	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,691	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 626,316	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 641,596	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,953	43	\$ 3,482	35
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.22	29	44.31	40
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,405	37	\$ 22,546	30
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	8.00:1	57	7.85:1	57
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,801	40	\$ 10,781	35

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. BERNARD 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

DR DANIEL DASTE
67 E CHALMETTE CIRCLE
CHALMETTE 70043
504-279-9451
DIANA B DYSART
11
00
00
0000
00
000

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	25	19	44	5	2	7
ASIAN	50	61	111	8	8	16
BLACK	365	351	716	10	6	16
HISPANIC	92	94	186	15	24	39
WHITE	4,203	3,984	8,187	1,469	1,535	3,004
TOTAL	4,735	4,509	9,244	1,507	1,575	3,082

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	555.0	758.0	819.0	809.0	766.0	761.0	835.0	722.0	710.0	55.0	6790.0
1990-91	NA	771.4	752.6	832.2	764.1	862.7	732.2	820.8	671.8	NA	6207.8
1991-92	NA	777.4	766.0	764.7	786.0	860.6	830.0	719.8	763.7	NA	6268.2
1992-93	NA	777.4	771.9	778.4	722.3	885.2	828.0	815.9	669.7	NA	6248.8
1993-94	NA	742.6	771.9	784.4	735.2	813.5	851.7	814.0	759.1	NA	6272.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	814.0	579.0	560.0	484.0	17.0	2454.0	9244.0	477.0
1990-91	808.2	664.2	446.4	522.5	NA	2441.3	8649.1*	490.6
1991-92	764.7	659.4	512.1	416.5	NA	2352.7	8620.9*	391.0
1992-93	869.3	623.9	508.4	477.8	NA	2479.4	8728.2*	448.6
1993-94	762.3	709.3	481.0	474.4	NA	2427.0	8699.4*	445.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	272.0	323.0	360.0	322.0	327.0	314.0	283.0	295.0	211.0	0.0	2707.0
1990-91	NA	341.2	301.7	336.1	319.0	320.1	284.6	260.0	260.8	NA	2423.5
1991-92	NA	343.2	318.7	281.7	332.9	312.3	290.1	261.5	229.9	NA	2370.3
1992-93	NA	342.3	320.6	297.6	279.0	325.9	283.0	266.6	231.2	NA	2346.2
1993-94	NA	320.9	319.8	299.3	294.8	273.1	295.3	260.0	235.7	NA	2298.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	142.0	130.0	82.0	21.0	0.0	375.0	3082.0	20.0
1990-91	121.4	138.1	109.0	73.5	NA	442.0	2865.5*	73.5
1991-92	150.1	118.1	115.8	97.7	NA	481.7	2852.0*	97.7
1992-93	132.3	146.0	99.0	103.8	NA	481.1	2827.3*	103.8
1993-94	133.1	128.7	122.5	88.7	NA	473.0	2771.9*	88.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6769.0	2214.0	8983.0	2671.0	362.0	3033.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6835.0	2364.3	9199.3	2681.9	375.6	3057.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6394.5	2187.1	8581.6	2597.2	361.6	2958.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. BERNARD

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	10	18	28	0	1	1	10	19	29
HISPANIC	1	0	1	3	5	8	0	0	0	4	5	9
WHITE	10	4	14	175	229	404	12	5	17	197	238	435
TOTAL	11	4	15	188	255	443	13	6	19	212	265	477
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	7	11	18	0	0	0	7	11	18
TOTAL	0	0	0	7	13	20	0	0	0	7	13	20
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	10	20	30	0	1	1	10	21	31
HISPANIC	1	0	1	3	5	8	0	0	0	4	5	9
WHITE	10	4	14	182	240	422	12	5	17	204	249	453
TOTAL	11	4	15	195	268	463	13	6	19	219	278	497

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12					
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	18

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	5.6	8	44.4	2	11.1	7	38.9	18	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	2	13.3	4	26.7	0	0.0	9	60.0	15	100.0
WHITE	9	5.1	9	5.1	100	56.5	8	4.5	51	28.8	177	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.3	12	5.7	112	53.3	10	4.8	67	31.9	210	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	25.0	3	37.5	2	25.0	1	12.5	8	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	1.9	27	51.9	9	17.3	15	28.8	52	100.0
HISPANIC	1	1.2	1	1.2	32	39.5	16	19.8	31	38.3	81	100.0
WHITE	10	1.4	18	2.6	389	56.1	126	18.2	150	21.6	693	100.0
TOTAL	11	1.3	22	2.6	452	54.1	153	18.3	197	23.6	835	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.9	34	3.3	564	54.0	163	15.6	264	25.3	1,045	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	7

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	21	60	115	70	12	17	106	401
SECONDARY	6	17	29	34	12	3	62	163
TOTAL	27	77	144	104	24	20	168	564

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			50	29	10	89
2. HEARD OF HEARING			9	2	0	11
3. DEAF			3	3	0	6
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			279	44	0	323
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	3	0	5
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			37	53	5	95
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			16	10	4	30
9. LEARNING DISABLED			117	314	46	477
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	7	2	13
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		78				78
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	78	520	466	67	1,131
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	28	4	32
GIFTED			78	73	0	151
TALENTED		0	0	44	0	44

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 11,151,716	31.27
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	11,151,716	31.27
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	19,761,428	55.42
RESTRICTED STATE	1,078,388	3.02
IN LIEU OF TAXES	379,693	1.06
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	355,413	1.00
TOTAL STATE	21,574,922	60.50
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	36,568	0.10
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,752,609	7.72
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	144,934	0.41
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,934,111	8.23
TOTAL REVENUES	35,660,749	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	9,257,150	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 44,917,899	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 15,102,602	43.01	\$ 15,097,667	45.23
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	5,289,073	15.07	5,266,667	15.77
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	1,119,380	3.19	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	21,511,055	61.29	20,364,334	60.99
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,061,757	3.03	1,061,757	3.18
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,165,378	3.32	1,165,378	3.49
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,990,314	5.67	1,990,314	5.96
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	4,217,449	12.02	4,217,449	12.63
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	616,193	1.76	616,193	1.85
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	464,897	1.33	464,897	1.39
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,454,309	9.84	3,346,931	10.02
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,855,999	5.29	1,754,407	5.25
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	263,791	0.75	263,791	0.79
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,655,189	18.96	6,446,219	19.31
FOOD SERVICES	2,381,658	6.79	2,361,149	7.07
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,100	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	331,298	0.94		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 35,098,749	100.00	\$ 33,389,151	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	702,950			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	261,933			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 36,063,632			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. BERNARD

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	128,173	8,751,578	0	0	-25,484	8,854,267
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	-205,705	-205,705
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	832,769	711,417	0	0	456,923	2,001,109
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	960,942	9,462,995	0	0	225,734	10,649,671

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 9,750,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 8,965,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 640,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.75	3.75	\$ 444,610
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.25	9.25	\$ 1,096,704
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.55	5.55	\$ 658,886
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.7	\$ 7,064,781

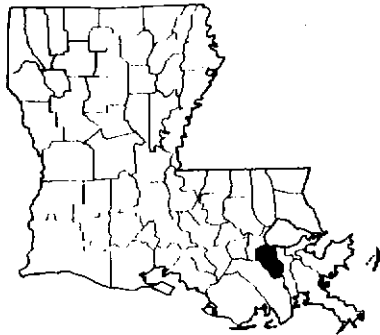
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,881	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,316	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,081,445	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,234,847	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,117	24	\$ 3,630	22
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	46.88	23	65.39	2
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 22,092	17	\$ 23,176	19
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	10.73:1	32	10.28:1	34
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 14,642	18	\$ 13,294	21

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. CHARLES 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT DR THOMAS TOCCO
 ADDRESS P O BOX 46
 CITY & ZIP LULING 70070
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-785-6289
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON MR CLARENCE SAVOIE
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 03
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 03
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0390
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	5	12	0	0	0
ASIAN	17	10	27	0	3	3
BLACK	1,482	1,460	2,942	24	13	37
HISPANIC	57	51	108	11	4	15
WHITE	3,003	2,803	5,806	300	261	561
TOTAL	4,419	4,236	8,655	335	281	616

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	958.0	808.0	716.0	710.0	644.0	693.0	650.0	736.0	593.0	85.0	6593.0
1990-91	NA	849.9	860.6	802.2	704.9	650.8	701.2	681.8	664.9	NA	5916.3
1991-92	NA	810.5	815.4	890.8	796.5	712.3	658.5	735.5	615.0	NA	6035.6
1992-93	NA	812.2	777.7	844.0	884.4	804.9	720.7	690.7	664.5	NA	6199.1
1993-94	NA	743.6	779.3	804.9	838.0	893.7	814.4	756.0	624.0	NA	6253.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	707.0	504.0	413.0	418.0	20.0	2062.0	8655.0	379.0
1990-91	726.4	476.0	446.4	378.4	NA	2027.2	7943.5*	352.1
1991-92	814.5	489.0	421.6	409.0	NA	2134.1	8169.7*	380.5
1992-93	754.5	548.4	433.2	386.3	NA	2122.5	8321.6*	359.4
1993-94	814.0	508.0	485.8	396.9	NA	2204.7	8458.6*	369.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	93.0	95.0	70.0	82.0	57.0	64.0	53.0	64.0	38.0	0.0	616.0
1990-91	NA	95.6	83.9	60.7	63.7	47.8	58.0	48.6	51.7	NA	510.0
1991-92	NA	89.1	84.5	72.7	47.1	53.4	43.3	53.2	39.2	NA	482.5
1992-93	NA	90.3	78.7	73.2	56.5	39.5	48.4	39.7	43.0	NA	469.3
1993-94	NA	81.0	79.8	68.2	56.8	47.4	35.8	44.4	32.1	NA	445.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	616.0	0.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	510.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	482.5*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	469.3*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	445.5*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6323.0	1901.0	8224.0	596.0	0.0	596.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6532.2	2028.2	8560.4	596.8	0.0	596.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6225.2	1892.6	8117.8	576.1	0.0	576.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. CHARLES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	56	55	111	0	0	0	56	55	111
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8
WHITE	1	0	1	132	126	258	0	0	0	133	126	259
TOTAL	1	0	1	194	184	378	0	0	0	195	184	379
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	56	55	111	0	0	0	56	55	111
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8
WHITE	1	0	1	132	126	258	0	0	0	133	126	259
TOTAL	1	0	1	194	184	378	0	0	0	195	184	379

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	2.8	12	16.9	3	4.2	54	76.1	71	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	17	11.9	9	6.3	73	51.0	7	4.9	37	25.9	143	100.0
TOTAL	17	7.9	11	5.1	85	39.7	10	4.7	91	42.5	214	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.1	5	1.9	97	36.1	33	12.3	131	48.7	269	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	10	1.6	7	1.1	357	57.8	80	12.9	164	26.5	618	100.0
TOTAL	13	1.5	12	1.3	454	51.1	114	12.8	296	33.3	889	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	30	2.7	23	2.1	539	48.8	124	11.2	387	35.1	1,103	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-5	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	16	53	123	63	77	54	25	411
SECONDARY	3	6	31	31	24	22	11	128
TOTAL	19	59	154	94	101	76	36	539

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			32	24	10	66
2. HEARD OF HEARING			4	0	1	5
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			208	37	3	248
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			25	50	3	79
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			7	3	0	10
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			5	8	0	13
9. LEARNING DISABLED			31	75	9	115
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	1	0	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	70				70
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	70	319	199	26	614
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	11	4	15
GIFTED		0	74	76	0	150
TALENTED		0	10	62	7	79

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 26,444,437	55.05
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	26,444,437	55.04
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	17,086,483	35.56
RESTRICTED STATE	971,410	2.02
IN LIEU OF TAXES	259,695	0.54
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	382,805	0.80
TOTAL STATE	18,700,393	38.92
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,745,361	5.71
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	153,881	0.32
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,899,242	6.03
TOTAL REVENUES	48,044,072	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	351,154	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 48,395,226	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 19,009,631	40.87	\$ 17,221,857	44.31
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,426,420	9.52	4,419,965	11.38
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	195,501	0.42	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	23,631,552	50.82	21,641,822	55.70
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,452,563	3.12	1,452,563	3.74
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,945,749	4.19	1,892,064	4.87
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,931,814	4.16	1,879,192	4.84
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,330,126	11.46	5,223,819	13.44
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,221,682	2.63	1,204,867	3.10
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	596,252	1.28	595,951	1.53
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,333,840	9.32	4,116,442	10.59
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,126,903	6.73	2,931,968	7.55
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	575,736	1.24	464,179	1.20
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	9,854,413	21.19	9,313,407	23.97
FOOD SERVICES	2,684,545	5.77	2,675,975	6.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	114,169	0.25		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	4,883,083	10.50		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 46,497,888	100.00	\$ 38,855,023	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,133,673			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	349,772			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 50,981,333			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. CHARLES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	870,269	-3,397,307	0	0	-59,069	-2,586,107
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	91,298	0	0	0	0	91,298
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	8,939,251	9,283,990	0	0	458,976	18,682,217
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	9,900,818	5,886,683	0	0	399,907	16,187,408

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 27,700,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,155,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.16	4.16	\$ 1,189,504
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	20.64	20.64	\$ 5,846,504
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.16	4.16	\$ 1,189,504
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.80	8.80	\$ 2,448,947
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 13,081,730

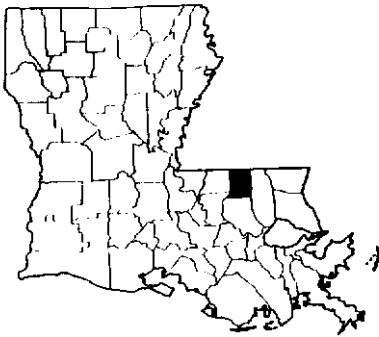
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,431	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,884	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 972,865	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,418,633	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,089	3	\$ 4,539	4
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	41.76	42	54.04	13
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,510	8	\$ 25,207	4
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.75:1	44	10.01:1	38
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 32,599	4	\$ 35,224	3

*** FOR L, M, N, D, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. HELENA 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

PERRY P SPEARS
P O BOX 540
GREENSBURG 70441
504-222-4349
REV ELIJAH HARVEY JR
06
08
03
02
0409
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	821	743	1,564	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	221	184	405	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,042	927	1,969	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	135.0	164.0	159.0	167.0	141.0	181.0	135.0	155.0	147.0	88.0	1472.0
1990-91	NA	209.2	147.8	147.6	156.3	139.6	170.7	129.9	132.2	NA	1233.3
1991-92	NA	214.5	188.6	137.2	138.2	154.7	131.7	164.2	110.8	NA	1239.9
1992-93	NA	216.5	193.4	175.0	128.4	136.8	145.9	126.7	140.0	NA	1262.7
1993-94	NA	176.7	155.2	179.5	163.8	127.1	129.0	140.4	108.0	NA	1219.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	142.0	106.0	76.0	116.0	57.0	497.0	1969.0	93.0
1990-91	175.5	103.4	78.5	76.3	NA	433.7	1667.0*	65.6
1991-92	157.8	127.9	76.6	78.9	NA	441.2	1681.1*	67.8
1992-93	132.3	115.0	94.8	76.9	NA	419.0	1681.7*	66.1
1993-94	167.2	96.4	85.2	95.2	NA	444.0	1653.7*	81.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1471.0	483.0	1954.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1471.0	487.6	1958.6	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1377.8	442.3	1820.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	33	46	79	0	0	0	33	46	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	4	10	14	0	0	0	4	10	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	37	56	93	0	0	0	37	56	93
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	33	46	79	0	0	0	33	46	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	4	10	14	0	0	0	4	10	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	37	56	93	0	0	0	37	56	93

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	5.3	1	2.6	11	28.9	0	0.0	24	63.2	38	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	9.5	1	4.8	11	52.4	2	9.5	5	23.8	21	100.0
TOTAL	4	6.8	2	3.4	22	37.3	2	3.4	29	49.2	59	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.2	0	0.0	76	54.7	19	13.7	41	29.5	139	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.3	1	1.6	19	29.7	15	23.4	25	39.1	64	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.4	1	0.5	95	46.8	34	16.7	66	32.5	203	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	4.2	3	1.1	117	44.7	36	13.7	95	36.3	262	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	21	1	11	10	9	8	21	81
SECONDARY	3	2	6	7	1	12	5	36
TOTAL	24	3	17	17	10	20	26	117

*** FOR G. H. I. J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			20	15	4	39
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			48	14	0	62
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	4	0	4
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			21	58	4	83
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	0	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	24				24
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	24	94	93	8	219
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	7	1	8
GIFTED		0	2	4	0	6
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 694,384	10.08
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	694,384	10.08
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	4,355,849	63.26
RESTRICTED STATE	285,678	4.15
IN LIEU OF TAXES	62,317	0.90
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	61,171	0.89
TOTAL STATE	4,765,015	69.20
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,381,126	20.06
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	45,479	0.66
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,426,605	20.72
TOTAL REVENUES	6,886,004	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	43,440	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,929,444	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 2,687,107	39.08	\$ 2,648,671	39.48
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	774,073	11.26	755,612	11.27
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	43,857	0.64	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,505,037	50.99	3,404,283	50.76
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	221,909	3.23	221,809	3.31
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	446,960	6.50	446,960	6.57
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	440,164	6.40	409,966	6.11
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,108,933	16.13	1,078,735	16.09
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	319,959	4.66	319,959	4.77
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	109,823	1.60	109,823	1.64
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	382,686	5.57	382,686	5.71
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	707,730	10.30	696,004	10.38
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	1,128	0.02	1,128	0.02
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,521,326	22.13	1,509,600	22.51
FOOD SERVICES	713,691	10.38	713,691	10.64
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,601	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	22,140	0.32		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 6,873,728	100.00	\$ 6,706,309	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	14,300			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	56,617			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,944,645			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	84,332	0	0	0	-99,533	-15,201
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-146	0	0	-245	24,651	24,260
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	126,763	0	0	245	228,708	356,716
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	210,949	0	0	0	154,826	365,775

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.87	3.87	\$ 80,691
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.43	5.43	\$ 113,216
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	5.43	5.43	\$ 113,216
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 274,148

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

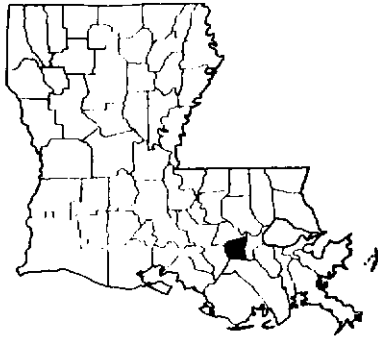
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	858	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,510	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 494,466	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 89,504	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,882	49	\$ 3,424	37
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	36.72	55	39.42	53
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,075	53	\$ 20,814	47
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	7.41:1	60	7.87:1	56
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,546	45	\$ 10,677	36

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

KAREN P POIRRIER
P O BOX 338
LUTCHER 70071-0338
504-869-5375
JOHN B SCHEXNAYDER
07
08
03
03
0260
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	1,495	1,403	2,898	3	4	7
HISPANIC	4	0	4	0	0	0
WHITE	735	666	1,401	150	159	309
TOTAL	2,234	2,069	4,303	153	164	317

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	478.0	399.0	349.0	343.0	349.0	358.0	337.0	343.0	235.0	52.0	3243.0
1990-91	NA	376.6	365.0	339.8	349.8	341.0	341.4	346.9	309.0	NA	2769.5
1991-92	NA	407.8	344.5	355.4	346.5	341.7	325.2	351.4	312.5	NA	2785.0
1992-93	NA	344.9	373.0	335.4	362.5	338.5	325.9	334.7	316.6	NA	2731.5
1993-94	NA	375.5	315.5	363.2	342.1	354.1	322.8	335.4	301.5	NA	2710.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	325.0	233.0	249.0	230.0	23.0	1060.0	4303.0	229.0
1990-91	269.6	291.1	210.6	225.1	NA	996.4	3765.9*	219.2
1991-92	354.5	241.5	263.1	190.4	NA	1049.5	3834.5*	185.4
1992-93	358.5	317.5	218.2	237.8	NA	1132.0	3863.5*	231.6
1993-94	363.2	321.1	286.9	197.2	NA	1168.4	3876.5*	192.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	28.0	39.0	40.0	39.0	39.0	33.0	42.0	27.0	30.0	0.0	317.0
1990-91	NA	38.8	33.5	40.0	34.7	36.8	32.3	39.6	23.0	NA	278.7
1991-92	NA	46.8	33.4	33.5	35.6	32.7	36.0	30.4	33.7	NA	282.1
1992-93	NA	34.0	40.3	33.4	29.8	33.6	32.0	33.9	25.9	NA	262.9
1993-94	NA	35.5	29.2	40.3	29.8	28.1	32.9	30.1	28.9	NA	254.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	317.0	0.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	278.7*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	282.1*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	262.9*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	254.8*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3211.0	1017.0	4228.0	313.0	0.0	313.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3286.1	1090.4	4376.5	313.0	0.0	313.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3164.0	1020.8	4184.8	306.2	0.0	306.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	74	78	152	0	0	0	74	78	152
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	40	77	0	0	0	37	40	77
TOTAL	0	0	0	111	118	229	0	0	0	111	118	229
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	74	78	152	0	0	0	74	78	152
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	40	77	0	0	0	37	40	77
TOTAL	0	0	0	111	118	229	0	0	0	111	118	229

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR. MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12		K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			JR. DR.	MIDDLE	K-12	K-9	7-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.4	7	10.3	16	23.5	2	2.9	40	58.8	68	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	11.8	4	7.8	28	54.9	3	5.9	10	19.6	51	100.0
TOTAL	9	7.6	11	9.2	44	37.0	5	4.2	50	42.0	119	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1.4	1	0.3	130	45.0	46	15.9	108	37.4	289	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	3.0	4	2.0	90	44.8	28	13.9	73	36.3	201	100.0
TOTAL	10	2.0	5	1.0	220	44.9	74	15.1	181	36.9	490	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	3.1	16	2.6	264	43.3	79	13.0	231	37.9	609	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	22	31	28	33	31	33	187
SECONDARY	1	6	20	9	17	11	13	77
TOTAL	10	28	51	37	50	42	46	264

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			23	26	8	57
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	2	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			74	14	0	88
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	4	1	9
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			6	2	0	8
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			5	5	3	13
9. LEARNING DISABLED			29	68	16	113
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	0	1	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		23				23
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	23	145	121	29	318
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	12	4	16
GIFTED		0	7	12	0	19
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 11,580,027	48.68
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	11,580,027	48.69
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,757,258	36.82
RESTRICTED STATE	890,740	3.75
IN LIEU OF TAXES	92,162	0.39
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	245,338	1.03
TOTAL STATE	9,985,498	41.99
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	20,929	0.09
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,078,179	8.74
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	118,702	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,217,810	9.33
TOTAL REVENUES	23,783,335	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	4,045,569	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 27,828,904	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,065,529	41.31	\$ 8,587,554	42.18
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,113,811	9.63	2,101,458	10.32
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	41,327	0.19	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	11,220,667	51.14	10,689,012	52.51
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	674,567	3.07	673,570	3.31
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,006,635	4.59	1,004,813	4.94
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,162,212	5.30	1,114,962	5.48
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,843,414	12.96	2,793,345	13.72
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	826,119	3.77	822,670	4.04
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	323,188	1.47	321,956	1.58
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,600,520	11.85	2,526,352	12.41
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,254,845	5.72	1,254,845	6.16
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	77,127	0.35	46,444	0.23
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,081,799	23.16	4,972,267	24.42
FOOD SERVICES	1,994,413	9.09	1,903,569	9.35
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,377	0.03		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	797,138	3.63		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 21,942,808	100.00	\$ 20,358,193	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,834,138			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	362,815			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 24,139,761			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	252,728	3,687,750	0	0	-251,332	3,689,146
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	103,141	57,777	0	0	-151,043	9,875
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	13,953,178	4,856,889	0	0	947,629	19,757,696
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	14,309,047	8,602,416	0	0	545,254	23,456,717

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,064,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 3,500,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 937,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.02	4.02	\$ 540,271
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.04	6.04	\$ 811,744
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.00	16.00	\$ 2,150,323
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 6,059,541

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

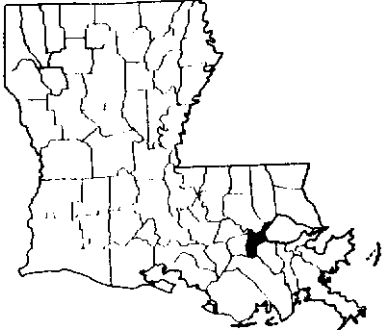
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,882	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,562	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 918,478	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 558,566	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,996	5	\$ 4,652	3
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	48.83	15	43.15	43
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 24,442	3	\$ 25,771	1
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	7.25:1	62	7.36:1	59
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 25,610	6	\$ 29,899	6

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

GERALD J KELLER
P O DRANER AL
RESERVE 70084
504-536-1106
DONALD COX
11
08
03
03
0351
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	5	8	13	0	0	0
BLACK	2,057	1,915	3,972	152	209	361
HISPANIC	54	51	105	5	2	7
WHITE	1,449	1,410	2,859	913	949	1,862
TOTAL	3,565	3,384	6,949	1,070	1,160	2,230

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	648.0	703.0	658.0	640.0	597.0	509.0	507.0	579.0	370.0	137.0	5349.0
1990-91	NA	758.0	694.3	661.5	581.6	595.7	485.7	601.8	487.0	NA	4865.6
1991-92	NA	667.7	748.6	696.9	601.1	580.3	568.5	576.5	506.2	NA	4945.8
1992-93	NA	682.7	659.4	751.4	633.3	599.8	553.8	674.8	484.9	NA	5040.1
1993-94	NA	680.9	674.3	661.9	682.8	631.9	572.4	657.3	567.6	NA	5129.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	536.0	407.0	285.0	289.0	83.0	1600.0	6949.0	247.0
1990-91	494.2	372.4	337.9	228.8	NA	1433.3	6298.9*	187.4
1991-92	650.5	343.3	309.2	271.2	NA	1574.2	6520.0*	222.1
1992-93	676.1	451.9	285.0	248.2	NA	1661.2	6701.3*	203.3
1993-94	647.7	469.7	375.2	228.8	NA	1721.4	6850.5*	187.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	213.0	235.0	220.0	217.0	205.0	200.0	158.0	172.0	144.0	0.0	1774.0
1990-91	NA	268.9	218.7	235.1	213.4	196.0	174.2	151.1	149.0	NA	1606.4
1991-92	NA	245.2	250.2	233.7	231.2	204.0	170.7	156.7	130.9	NA	1622.6
1992-93	NA	238.6	228.2	267.4	229.8	221.0	177.7	153.5	135.7	NA	1651.9
1993-94	NA	224.1	222.0	243.9	263.0	219.7	192.5	159.8	132.9	NA	1657.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	107.0	113.0	129.0	107.0	0.0	456.0	2230.0	105.0
1990-91	119.4	102.9	109.6	125.3	NA	457.2	2053.6*	122.0
1991-92	123.6	114.8	99.8	106.5	NA	444.7	2067.3*	103.6
1992-93	108.6	118.8	111.4	96.9	NA	435.7	2087.6*	94.3
1993-94	112.6	104.4	115.2	108.2	NA	440.4	2098.3*	105.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5349.0	1474.0	6823.0	1756.0	454.0	2210.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5332.0	1560.5	6892.5	1781.7	454.0	2235.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5076.3	1406.3	6482.6	1749.6	437.3	2186.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	57	81	138	0	0	0	57	81	138
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4
WHITE	0	0	0	44	61	105	0	0	0	44	61	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	101	146	247	0	0	0	101	146	247
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	46	51	97	3	1	4	49	52	101
TOTAL	0	0	0	47	54	101	3	1	4	50	55	105
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	58	84	142	0	0	0	58	84	142
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4
WHITE	0	0	0	90	112	202	3	1	4	93	113	206
TOTAL	0	0	0	148	200	348	3	1	4	151	201	352

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.2	7	8.4	33	39.8	3	3.6	39	47.0	83	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	13.8	7	10.8	31	47.7	3	4.6	15	23.1	65	100.0
TOTAL	10	6.8	14	9.5	64	43.2	6	4.1	54	36.5	148	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	2.3	5	1.4	179	50.7	59	16.7	102	28.9	353	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	66.7	1	33.3	0	0.0	3	100.0
WHITE	3	1.2	5	1.9	158	60.8	36	13.8	58	22.3	260	100.0
TOTAL	11	1.8	10	1.6	339	55.0	96	15.6	160	25.0	616	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	21	2.7	24	3.1	403	52.7	102	13.4	214	28.0	764	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	41	28	50	46	66	37	25	303
SECONDARY	9	3	14	19	19	25	11	100
TOTAL	50	31	74	65	85	62	36	403

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			73	57	10	140
2. HEARD OF HEARING			5	1	1	7
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			170	20	0	190
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			13	20	1	34
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	0	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	5	0	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			48	84	5	137
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			7	5	0	12
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	63				63
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	63	323	192	17	595
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	9	7	16
GIFTED		0	39	10	0	49
TALENTED		0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 13,794,423	44.98
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	13,794,423	44.99
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	13,445,419	43.85
RESTRICTED STATE	765,336	2.50
IN LIEU OF TAXES	179,956	0.59
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	14,390,711	46.93
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,479,144	8.08
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,479,144	8.08
TOTAL REVENUES	30,664,278	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	526,986	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 31,191,264	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 12,703,462	42.02	\$ 12,595,315	47.37
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,364,156	11.13	3,288,240	12.37
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	26,960	0.09	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	16,094,578	53.25	15,883,555	59.77
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	942,781	3.12	926,799	3.49
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	775,542	2.57	775,542	2.92
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,606,517	5.32	1,606,517	6.05
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,324,840	11.00	3,308,858	12.45
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	883,331	2.92	863,336	3.25
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	329,051	1.09	323,903	1.22
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,665,043	8.82	2,636,296	9.92
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,438,942	4.76	1,303,769	4.91
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	196,867	0.65	185,024	0.70
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,513,234	18.24	5,312,328	19.99
FOOD SERVICES	2,092,978	6.92	2,071,610	7.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	3,200,371	10.59		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 30,226,001	100.00	\$ 26,576,351	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	3,366,494			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	850,838			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 34,443,333			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECJA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-919,664	-2,237,805	-14,938	744	-80,407	-3,252,070
PRIDR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-186,665	8,670,087	2,740	6	331,266	8,817,434
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	-1,106,329	6,432,282	-12,198	750	250,859	5,565,364

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 22,589,905
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,328,894

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.86	3.86	\$ 366,780
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.77	4.77	\$ 453,236
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEENAY TAX (MILLS)	10.57	10.57	\$ 1,004,315
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	27.47	27.47	\$ 2,936,054
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 7,427,858

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

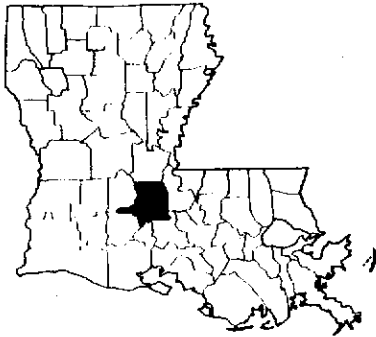
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,020	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,828	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,211,789	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 636,303	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,439	13	\$ 3,856	14
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	44.21	35	62.99	3
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,216	10	\$ 24,852	6
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	9.45:1	47	8.78:1	48
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 14,302	20	\$ 17,013	15

*** FOR L. M. N. O. P. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT DR CLAUDE F OUBRE
 ADDRESS P O BOX 310
 CITY & ZIP OPELOUSAS 70571-0310
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-948-3657
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON GILBERT AUSTIN JR
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 13
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 08
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 04
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0937
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	1	6	0	0	0
ASIAN	24	21	45	0	0	0
BLACK	4,765	4,429	9,194	64	99	163
HISPANIC	5	7	12	0	0	0
WHITE	4,061	3,747	7,808	825	1,158	1,983
TOTAL	8,860	8,205	17,065	889	1,257	2,146

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1392.0	1456.0	1485.0	1449.0	1519.0	1402.0	1321.0	1318.0	1199.0	673.0	13214.0
1990-91	NA	1473.4	1345.7	1467.9	1475.3	1416.4	1367.5	1401.0	1157.0	NA	11104.2
1991-92	NA	1486.7	1361.8	1330.2	1494.6	1375.7	1381.5	1450.3	1229.9	NA	11110.7
1992-93	NA	1409.0	1374.1	1346.1	1354.4	1393.7	1341.8	1465.2	1273.2	NA	10957.5
1993-94	NA	1369.4	1302.3	1358.2	1370.5	1262.9	1359.4	1423.1	1286.2	NA	10752.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1167.0	1117.0	755.0	812.0	0.0	3851.0	17065.0	796.0
1990-91	1138.8	1116.9	782.6	621.9	NA	3660.2	14764.4*	594.8
1991-92	1098.9	1089.9	782.6	644.7	NA	3616.1	14726.8*	616.6
1992-93	1168.1	1051.7	763.6	644.7	NA	3628.1	14585.6*	616.6
1993-94	1209.2	1117.9	736.9	629.0	NA	3693.0	14445.0*	601.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	165.0	148.0	150.0	129.0	138.0	144.0	170.0	191.0	195.0	0.0	1431.0
1990-91	NA	146.6	132.3	136.2	119.4	132.7	144.0	182.1	181.1	NA	1174.4
1991-92	NA	144.7	131.1	120.2	126.0	114.8	132.7	154.2	172.7	NA	1096.4
1992-93	NA	139.2	129.4	119.1	111.2	121.2	114.8	142.1	146.2	NA	1023.2
1993-94	NA	130.6	124.5	117.5	110.2	105.9	121.2	122.9	134.7	NA	968.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	206.0	164.0	181.0	164.0	0.0	715.0	2146.0	153.0
1990-91	189.0	187.1	168.1	174.4	NA	718.6	1893.0*	163.1
1991-92	174.7	171.7	191.8	161.9	NA	700.1	1796.5*	151.4
1992-93	166.6	158.7	176.0	184.8	NA	686.1	1709.3*	172.8
1993-94	141.0	151.3	162.7	169.6	NA	624.6	1593.1*	158.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13090.0	3613.0	16703.0	1425.0	722.0	2147.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13495.8	3817.7	17313.5	963.9	450.9	1414.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12878.6	3596.7	16475.3	934.6	431.6	1366.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
BLACK	5	2	7	148	245	393	10	6	16	161	253	414
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
WHITE	0	0	0	169	204	373	1	1	2	170	205	375
TOTAL	5	2	7	319	452	771	11	7	18	335	461	796
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	8	12	0	0	0	4	8	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	57	94	151	0	0	0	57	94	151
TOTAL	0	0	0	61	102	163	0	0	0	61	102	163
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
BLACK	5	2	7	150	253	403	10	6	16	165	261	426
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
WHITE	0	0	0	226	298	524	1	1	2	227	299	526
TOTAL	5	2	7	380	554	934	11	7	18	396	553	949

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4
500-749	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	11
200-299	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	8
100-199	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	4	18	5	2	1	0	0	3	4	0	4	2	43

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	8	2.7	26	8.6	136	45.2	8	2.7	123	40.9	301	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	5.0	34	10.6	139	43.3	11	3.4	121	37.7	321	100.0
TOTAL	24	3.9	60	9.6	276	44.3	19	3.0	244	39.2	623	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0.6	2	0.3	378	55.3	125	18.3	175	25.6	684	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.7	3	0.4	382	51.3	143	19.2	211	28.4	744	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.6	5	0.4	760	53.2	268	18.8	386	27.0	1,428	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	33	1.6	65	3.2	1,036	50.5	287	14.0	630	30.7	2,051	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	7

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	87	127	107	121	84	96	640
SECONDARY	9	35	56	58	96	72	70	396
TOTAL	27	122	183	165	217	156	166	1,036

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			116	143	105	364
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	7	0	10
3. DEAF			4	1	0	5
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			680	139	11	830
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			4	4	3	11
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			21	39	8	68
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			9	6	3	18
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			12	0	2	14
9. LEARNING DISABLED			143	201	18	362
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	5	2	8
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	156				196
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	196	993	545	152	1,886
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	11	9	20
GIFTED		0	49	70	0	119
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 20,186,541	29.58
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	20,186,541	29.58
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	35,639,921	52.22
RESTRICTED STATE	2,090,127	3.06
IN LIEU OF TAXES	849,210	1.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	615,998	0.90
TOTAL STATE	39,195,256	57.43
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	49,217	0.07
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	8,823,354	12.93
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	8,872,571	13.00
TOTAL REVENUES	68,254,368	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	285,253	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 68,539,621	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 26,217,709	36.20	\$ 25,947,341	44.02
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	8,310,876	11.48	8,145,535	13.82
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	155,248	0.21	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	34,683,833	47.89	34,092,876	57.84
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,391,767	3.30	2,391,767	4.06
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,135,759	2.95	2,135,759	3.62
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,812,554	3.88	2,812,554	4.77
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	7,340,080	10.14	7,340,080	12.45
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,095,425	4.27	3,086,020	5.24
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	185,114	0.23	154,093	0.26
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,467,529	6.17	4,417,669	7.50
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,415,669	4.72	3,342,744	5.67
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	449,351	0.62	430,116	0.73
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,593,088	16.01	11,430,642	19.39
FOOD SERVICES	6,257,204	8.64	6,078,147	10.31
COMMUNITY SERVICES	82,566	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	12,467,707	17.22		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 72,424,478	100.00	\$ 58,941,745	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,899,225			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	232,302			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 74,556,005			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	118,298	-6,808,368	81,299	-99,102	691,489	-6,016,384
PRDR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-20,982	-2,500,001	-365	-240,176	-181,317	-2,942,841
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,438,238	16,642,734	8,188	53,290	2,184,088	20,326,538
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,535,554	7,334,365	89,122	-285,988	2,694,260	11,367,313

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 25,000,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 500,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.79	4.79	\$ 766,972
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	17.06	17.06	\$ 2,731,604
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.20	14.20	\$ 2,272,298
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 4,117,697

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

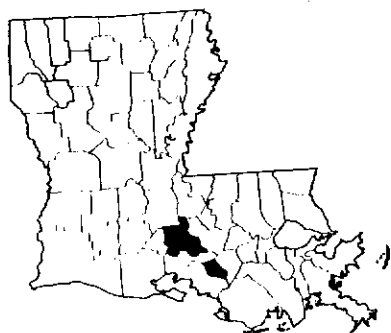
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,426	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,987	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 3,884,633	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,384,784	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,240	22	\$ 3,404	39
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	39.32	50	42.74	44
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) I	\$ 21,681	20	\$ 23,106	22
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.06:1	39	10.47:1	32
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 9,687	43	\$ 10,225	41

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

NOLAN L BRAUD
P O BOX 859
ST MARTINVILLE 70582
318-394-6261
JACKIE THERIOT
09
07
02
04
0831
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	61	47	108	14	1	15
BLACK	1,905	1,866	3,771	88	96	184
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	3	3
WHITE	2,559	2,363	4,922	415	404	819
TOTAL	4,526	4,277	8,803	519	504	1,023

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	775.0	795.0	742.0	738.0	733.0	676.0	609.0	768.0	583.0	189.0	6606.0
1990-91	NA	837.1	721.0	697.1	709.7	694.3	648.6	715.0	658.5	NA	5681.3
1991-92	NA	863.0	759.2	677.4	672.2	672.2	666.1	761.5	613.1	NA	5884.7
1992-93	NA	829.6	782.7	713.3	653.2	636.7	644.9	782.0	652.9	NA	5695.3
1993-94	NA	770.2	752.4	735.4	687.8	618.7	610.9	757.1	670.5	NA	5603.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	630.0	552.0	484.0	404.0	127.0	2197.0	8803.0	407.0
1990-91	578.5	544.3	464.2	415.1	NA	2002.1	7583.4*	402.8
1991-92	653.4	499.8	457.7	398.1	NA	2009.0	7693.7*	386.3
1992-93	608.3	564.5	420.3	392.5	NA	1985.6	7680.9*	380.8
1993-94	647.8	525.5	474.7	360.4	NA	2008.4	7611.4*	349.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	87.0	92.0	89.0	90.0	92.0	82.0	113.0	120.0	98.0	0.0	863.0
1990-91	NA	87.8	87.7	87.8	93.6	91.5	130.2	112.2	111.2	NA	802.0
1991-92	NA	88.8	83.7	86.5	91.3	93.1	145.2	129.3	104.0	NA	821.9
1992-93	NA	83.8	84.6	82.6	90.0	90.8	147.8	144.2	119.8	NA	843.6
1993-94	NA	76.1	79.8	83.5	85.9	89.5	144.1	146.8	133.7	NA	839.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	47.0	36.0	40.0	37.0	0.0	160.0	1023.0	33.0
1990-91	53.9	42.8	29.2	39.2	NA	165.1	967.1*	27.7
1991-92	61.2	49.1	34.7	28.6	NA	173.6	995.5*	20.2
1992-93	57.2	55.8	39.8	34.0	NA	186.8	1030.4*	24.0
1993-94	65.9	52.1	45.3	39.0	NA	202.3	1041.7*	27.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6528.0	2043.0	8571.0	856.0	157.0	1013.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6528.0	2043.0	8571.0	856.5	157.0	1013.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6228.3	1924.2	8152.5	833.9	153.7	987.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	74	82	156	0	0	0	74	82	156
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	120	128	248	0	0	0	120	128	248
TOTAL	0	0	0	195	212	407	0	0	0	195	212	407
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	15	15	30	0	0	0	15	15	30
TOTAL	0	0	0	17	16	33	0	0	0	17	16	33
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	5
BLACK	0	0	0	74	82	156	0	0	0	74	82	156
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	135	143	278	0	0	0	135	143	278
TOTAL	0	0	0	212	228	440	0	0	0	212	228	440

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	5.6	5	7.0	25	36.6	0	0.0	36	50.7	71	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	6.6	8	5.8	88	64.2	2	1.5	30	21.9	137	100.0
TOTAL	13	6.3	13	6.3	114	54.8	2	1.0	66	31.7	208	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	2	0.8	127	49.8	28	11.0	97	38.0	255	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.1	5	1.7	260	49.7	99	18.9	149	28.5	523	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.9	11	1.4	387	49.7	127	16.3	246	31.6	778	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	2.0	24	2.4	501	50.8	129	13.1	312	31.6	986	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	45	81	57	35	45	29	292
SECONDARY	0	24	43	37	45	43	17	209
TOTAL	0	69	124	94	80	88	46	501

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			43	52	26	121
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	2	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			258	61	2	321
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	11	2	17
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			10	0	0	10
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			14	9	4	27
9. LEARNING DISABLED			210	299	20	529
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	6	2	9
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	98				98
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	98	541	439	58	1,136
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	28	16	44
GIFTED		0	39	30	0	69
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 8,889,945	27.62
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	8,889,945	27.62
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	18,367,022	57.05
RESTRICTED STATE	1,147,491	3.57
IN LIEU OF TAXES	280,032	0.87
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	37,218	0.12
TOTAL STATE	19,831,763	61.61
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,465,344	10.77
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,465,344	10.77
TOTAL REVENUES	32,187,052	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	79,210	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 32,266,262	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 14,675,523	49.63	\$ 14,661,512	50.67
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,207,127	10.85	3,207,127	11.08
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	73,593	0.25	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	17,956,243	60.74	17,868,639	61.75
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	936,871	3.17	936,871	3.24
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,507,895	5.10	1,430,280	4.94
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,478,507	5.00	1,478,507	5.11
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,923,273	13.27	3,845,658	13.29
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	555,866	1.88	463,020	1.60
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	236,796	0.80	236,796	0.82
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,552,130	8.63	2,524,169	8.72
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,840,292	6.23	1,741,451	6.02
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	37,341	0.13	37,341	0.13
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,222,425	17.66	5,002,777	17.29
FOOD SERVICES	2,389,921	8.08	2,218,853	7.67
COMMUNITY SERVICES	69,378	0.24		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	3,400	0.01		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 29,564,640	100.00	\$ 28,935,927	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,357,757			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	80,415			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 32,002,812			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECJA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	556,738	16,993	34,455	6,042	-350,778	263,450
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-383,997	0	0	0	0	-383,997
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	455,645	954,726	-24,635	-8,308	666,522	2,043,950
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	628,386	971,719	9,820	-2,266	315,744	1,923,403

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,165,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,310,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.42	3.42	\$ 219,249
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.28	4.28	\$ 274,381
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	8.20	8.20	\$ 525,684
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	26.00	26.00	\$ 1,667,314
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 4,089,789

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

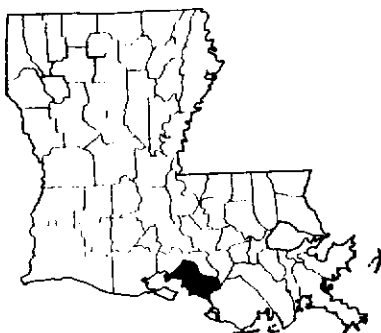
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,115	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,289,771	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 786,041	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,019	38	\$ 3,376	40
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	37.85	54	45.79	34
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,009	56	\$ 19,954	60
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	11.55:1	23	11.14:1	25
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 7,618	57	\$ 7,665	58

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

DR RONALD J PERRY
P O BOX 170
CENTERVILLE 70522
318-836-9661
WAYNE DESLATTE
15
03
02
04
1036
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	40	25	65	22	24	46
ASIAN	238	166	404	8	5	13
BLACK	2,770	2,623	5,393	30	27	57
HISPANIC	49	32	81	7	6	13
WHITE	3,336	3,052	6,388	492	483	975
TOTAL	6,433	5,898	12,331	559	545	1,104

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	993.0	1108.0	1039.0	983.0	1030.0	969.0	953.0	1072.0	821.0	320.0	9288.0
1990-91	NA	1165.8	930.3	998.8	964.1	1005.7	898.7	1060.7	978.4	NA	8002.3
1991-92	NA	1117.9	978.9	894.2	979.4	941.4	932.7	1000.3	968.1	NA	7812.9
1992-93	NA	1053.7	938.7	940.9	877.0	956.3	873.1	1038.1	912.9	NA	7590.7
1993-94	NA	1007.7	884.7	902.2	922.8	856.3	886.9	971.8	947.4	NA	7379.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	980.0	693.0	606.0	614.0	150.0	3043.0	12331.0	605.0
1990-91	872.4	735.8	572.6	528.6	NA	2709.4	10711.7*	533.5
1991-92	1039.7	655.0	608.0	499.5	NA	2802.2	10615.1*	504.1
1992-93	1028.7	780.7	541.2	530.4	NA	2881.0	10471.7*	535.3
1993-94	970.1	772.4	645.1	472.1	NA	2859.7	10239.5*	476.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	127.0	115.0	106.0	99.0	108.0	102.0	80.0	75.0	61.0	0.0	873.0
1990-91	NA	103.8	107.3	103.2	86.5	96.8	79.2	53.0	78.4	NA	708.2
1991-92	NA	103.2	96.8	104.4	90.1	77.5	75.2	52.4	55.4	NA	655.0
1992-93	NA	92.7	96.3	94.2	91.2	80.7	60.2	49.8	54.8	NA	619.9
1993-94	NA	85.0	86.5	93.7	82.3	81.7	62.7	39.8	52.0	NA	583.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	72.0	59.0	43.0	57.0	0.0	231.0	1104.0	54.0
1990-91	61.8	74.4	48.6	38.6	NA	223.4	931.6*	37.8
1991-92	79.4	63.9	61.2	43.6	NA	248.1	903.1*	42.7
1992-93	56.1	82.1	52.6	54.9	NA	245.7	865.6*	53.8
1993-94	55.5	58.0	67.6	47.2	NA	228.3	812.0*	46.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9047.0	2812.0	11859.0	876.0	233.0	1109.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9088.6	2913.2	12001.8	873.1	233.4	1106.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8595.4	2701.3	11296.7	841.1	223.9	1065.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	0	0	5	4	9
ASIAN	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8
BLACK	5	3	8	122	100	222	1	0	1	128	103	231
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
WHITE	0	0	0	185	161	347	2	3	5	188	164	352
TOTAL	5	3	8	319	272	591	3	3	6	327	278	605
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	4	1	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
WHITE	0	0	0	24	21	45	0	0	0	24	21	45
TOTAL	0	0	0	29	25	54	0	0	0	29	25	54
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	5	5	10
ASIAN	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8
BLACK	5	3	8	126	101	227	1	0	1	132	104	236
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	2	6	8
WHITE	0	0	0	210	182	392	2	3	5	212	185	397
TOTAL	5	3	8	348	297	645	3	3	6	356	303	659

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-E		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12			VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-E			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12			
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
400-499	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	16	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	26

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	0.9	5	4.3	45	38.8	0	0.0	65	56.0	116	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	10	5.0	24	11.9	103	51.0	13	6.4	52	25.7	202	100.0
TOTAL	11	3.4	29	9.0	151	46.9	14	4.3	117	36.3	322	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	1	20.0	0	0.0	1	20.0	2	40.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
BLACK	1	0.3	2	0.6	173	49.1	65	18.5	111	31.5	352	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	75.0	0	0.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
WHITE	6	0.8	6	0.9	352	51.2	127	18.5	176	28.5	687	100.0
TOTAL	8	0.8	8	0.8	529	50.5	194	18.5	309	29.5	1,048	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	1.4	37	2.7	680	49.6	208	15.2	426	31.1	1,370	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	62	74	130	72	69	41	56	504
SECONDARY	17	29	43	23	26	17	19	176
TOTAL	79	103	173	95	97	58	75	680

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			119	108	38	265
2. HEARD OF HEARING			8	3	1	12
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			298	52	1	351
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	12	5	21
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			10	6	1	17
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			16	8	3	27
9. LEARNING DISABLED			141	264	44	449
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			7	4	2	13
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	68				68
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	68	605	457	95	1,225
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	33	33	66
GIFTED		1	58	25	0	84
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 14,492,694	29.25
DISTRICT AND WARD	5,139,861	10.37
TOTAL LOCAL	19,632,555	39.63
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	22,137,675	44.70
RESTRICTED STATE	1,141,618	2.30
IN LIEU OF TAXES	520,433	1.05
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	472,310	0.95
TOTAL STATE	24,272,036	48.99
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	284,174	0.57
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	5,071,758	10.24
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	284,447	0.57
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,640,379	11.38
TOTAL REVENUES	49,544,970	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	479,584	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 50,024,554	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 17,538,056	41.33	\$ 17,402,431	42.01
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	5,558,475	13.10	5,467,103	13.19
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	290,592	0.69	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	23,387,123	55.13	22,869,534	55.19
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,409,063	3.32	1,409,063	3.40
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,093,715	4.94	2,089,760	5.04
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,372,348	5.59	2,372,348	5.73
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,875,126	13.85	5,871,171	14.17
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,372,573	3.24	1,372,573	3.31
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	343,035	0.81	319,615	0.77
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,214,213	12.29	5,044,627	12.17
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,769,327	4.17	1,769,327	4.27
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	261,301	0.62	113,187	0.27
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	8,960,449	21.12	8,619,329	20.80
FOOD SERVICES	4,124,743	9.72	4,077,542	9.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,978	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	71,921	0.17		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 42,424,340	100.00	\$ 41,437,576	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	3,327,014			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	474,112			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 46,225,466			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PRDFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	2,670,236	234,573	7,968	-108	886,419	3,799,088
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	3,800	9,711	-4,023	-144	-14,751	-5,407
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,686,836	4,015,430	-3,386	144	3,647,923	13,346,947
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	8,360,872	4,259,714	559	-108	4,519,591	17,140,628

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,160,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,170,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	8.34	8.34	\$ 1,628,324
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.37	12.59	\$ 4,328,412
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEENAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.00	33.57	\$ 2,345,014
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.8	\$ 8,221,363

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

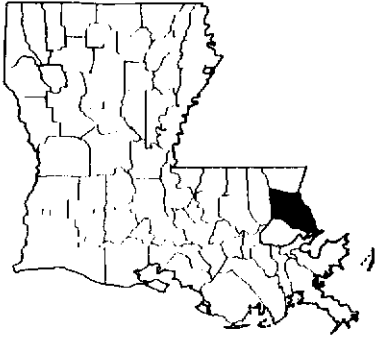
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,736	18
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	9,566	16
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,164,282	\$ 15,716
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,541,780	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,039	35	\$ 3,453	36
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	44.34	33	37.80	56
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 22,225	16	\$ 23,165	20
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	12.21:1	20	11.93:1	19
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 16,038	16	\$ 15,343	17

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT TERRY BANKSTON
 ADDRESS P O BOX 940
 CITY & ZIP COVINGTON 70434
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-892-2276
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON W L -BILL- FOLSE JR
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 15
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 01
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 01
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 1141
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	9	13	4	8	12
ASIAN	57	42	99	6	9	15
BLACK	2,193	2,024	4,217	47	66	113
HISPANIC	82	72	154	25	19	44
WHITE	11,402	10,713	22,115	1,898	1,687	3,585
TOTAL	13,738	12,860	26,598	1,980	1,789	3,769

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1394.0	2893.0	2168.0	2061.0	2201.0	2114.0	2195.0	2199.0	1983.0	401.0	19609.0
1990-91	NA	3141.3	2150.3	2101.2	2064.7	2202.9	2166.2	2351.9	2045.5	NA	18224.0
1991-92	NA	3233.1	2334.9	2084.0	2104.9	2066.5	2257.3	2321.0	2187.7	NA	18589.4
1992-93	NA	3210.8	2403.1	2262.9	2087.7	2106.7	2117.5	2418.6	2158.9	NA	18766.2
1993-94	NA	3071.2	2386.5	2329.0	2266.9	2089.5	2158.7	2268.9	2249.7	NA	18820.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	2142.0	1897.0	1525.0	1405.0	20.0	6989.0	26598.0	1280.0
1990-91	2254.0	1816.6	1522.5	1302.5	NA	6895.6	25119.6*	1218.7
1991-92	2325.1	1911.6	1458.0	1300.3	NA	6995.0	25584.4*	1216.6
1992-93	2486.7	1971.9	1534.2	1245.2	NA	7238.0	26004.2*	1165.1
1993-94	2454.0	2108.9	1582.6	1310.3	NA	7455.8	26276.2*	1226.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	367.0	328.0	346.0	281.0	305.0	295.0	277.0	253.0	297.0	0.0	2749.0
1990-91	NA	359.3	309.0	341.9	266.2	282.4	277.3	252.1	285.8	NA	2384.0
1991-92	NA	378.8	347.9	305.4	323.9	246.5	265.5	252.3	284.8	NA	2405.1
1992-93	NA	371.1	356.9	343.8	289.3	299.9	231.7	241.6	285.0	NA	2419.3
1993-94	NA	359.9	349.6	352.7	325.7	267.8	281.9	210.8	272.9	NA	2421.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	278.0	270.0	258.0	214.0	0.0	1020.0	3769.0	206.0
1990-91	260.9	265.2	253.8	239.0	NA	1018.9	3402.9*	229.4
1991-92	251.0	248.9	249.3	235.1	NA	984.3	3389.4*	225.6
1992-93	250.1	239.5	234.0	231.0	NA	954.6	3373.9*	221.7
1993-94	250.3	238.6	225.2	216.8	NA	930.9	3352.2*	208.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	19496.0	6515.0	26011.0	2742.0	1017.0	3759.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	19315.6	6698.7	26014.3	2744.2	1018.3	3762.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	18314.0	6175.9	24489.9	2643.8	976.9	3620.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	3	4	7
BLACK	1	2	3	73	82	155	1	2	3	75	86	161
HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	7	11	0	0	0	4	7	11
WHITE	20	7	27	492	569	1,061	10	1	11	522	577	1,099
TOTAL	21	9	30	572	664	1,236	11	3	14	604	676	1,280
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
WHITE	1	0	1	109	38	147	5	44	49	115	82	197
TOTAL	1	0	1	113	38	151	6	48	54	120	86	206
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	1	1	4	5	9
BLACK	1	2	3	73	82	155	2	5	7	76	89	165
HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	7	14	0	0	0	7	7	14
WHITE	21	7	28	601	607	1,208	15	45	60	637	659	1,296
TOTAL	22	9	31	685	702	1,387	17	51	68	724	762	1,486

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-B	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
500-749	0	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	13
400-499	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
300-399	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	2	23	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	45

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	2.3	8	4.5	26	14.8	3	1.7	135	76.7	176	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	17	3.4	38	7.6	235	47.2	22	4.4	186	37.3	498	100.0
TOTAL	21	3.1	46	6.8	263	38.9	25	3.7	321	47.5	676	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	2	40.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
BLACK	2	0.6	4	1.2	123	37.6	73	22.3	125	38.2	327	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	71.4	2	28.6	0	0.0	7	100.0
WHITE	6	0.3	26	1.3	1,101	56.2	325	16.6	500	25.5	1,958	100.0
TOTAL	8	0.3	30	1.3	1,231	53.6	402	17.5	626	27.3	2,297	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	29	1.0	76	2.6	1,494	50.3	427	14.4	947	31.9	2,973	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	1	0	5	1	1	2	14

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	61	108	378	219	183	100	63	1,112
SECONDARY	14	42	136	73	67	32	18	382
TOTAL	75	150	514	292	250	132	81	1,494

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			91	65	29	185
2. HEARD OF HEARING			21	9	2	32
3. DEAF			8	5	1	14
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			621	109	5	735
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	6	3	10
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			83	117	31	231
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			12	12	0	24
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			41	28	2	71
9. LEARNING DISABLED			320	489	92	901
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			9	6	0	15
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	225				225
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	225	1,207	846	165	2,443
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	31	11	42
GIFTED		12	286	438	2	738
TALENTED		0	50	49	0	99

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 44,335,395	41.92
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	44,335,395	41.92
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	50,150,528	47.42
RESTRICTED STATE	2,379,602	2.25
IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,458,168	1.38
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	1,247,866	1.18
TOTAL STATE	55,236,164	52.23
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	31,440	0.03
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	5,628,111	5.32
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	529,943	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	6,189,494	5.85
TOTAL REVENUES	105,761,053	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	22,762,943	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 128,523,996	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 43,287,044	44.60	\$ 43,071,795	46.49
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	14,326,746	14.76	14,203,596	15.33
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	147,117	0.15	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	57,760,907	59.50	57,275,391	61.84
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	3,362,698	3.46	3,348,783	3.62
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,992,258	2.05	1,990,640	2.15
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	6,008,307	6.19	5,864,057	6.33
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	11,363,263	11.71	11,203,480	12.10
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,104,659	2.17	2,034,337	2.20
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	673,995	0.69	657,257	0.71
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	8,172,155	8.42	8,003,514	8.64
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	6,256,586	6.45	6,256,586	6.76
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	902,201	0.93	773,403	0.84
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	18,109,596	18.66	17,725,097	19.14
FOOD SERVICES	6,496,791	6.69	6,421,585	6.93
COMMUNITY SERVICES	217,340	0.22		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	3,124,528	3.22		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 97,072,425	100.00	\$ 92,625,553	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	8,885,649			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	22,758,790			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 128,716,864			

--- FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ---

ST. TAMMANY

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-206,303	67,798	0	0	-54,363	-192,868
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	54,852	20,911	0	0	-355,378	-279,615
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,163,306	9,066,612	0	0	2,183,542	14,413,460
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,011,855	9,155,321	0	0	1,773,801	13,940,977

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 36,630,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 4,820,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.35	4.35	\$ 991,036
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	50.81	50.81	\$ 11,575,318
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.35	4.35	\$ 991,036
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.90	25.90	\$ 5,902,238
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		2.0	\$ 20,107,612

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

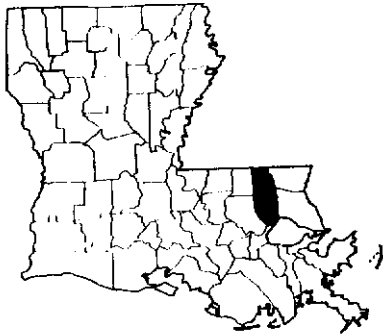
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,144	133
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	15,820	133
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,224,152	\$ 115,793
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 3,369,412	\$ 86,786

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,043	33	\$ 3,561	28
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	64.22	2	62.69	4
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 23,697	6	\$ 24,668	8
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.79:1	5	14.09:1	7
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,256	54	\$ 9,457	46

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

TED CASON
P O BOX 457
AMITE 70422
504-748-7153
VIOLA BEALL
09
06
03
02
1000
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	16	18	34	5	4	9
BLACK	3,957	3,779	7,736	25	26	51
HISPANIC	5	9	14	2	5	7
WHITE	5,021	4,536	9,557	945	858	1,803
TOTAL	9,000	8,344	17,344	977	893	1,870

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1499.0	1518.0	1410.0	1276.0	1195.0	1475.0	1350.0	1577.0	1416.0	382.0	13098.0
1990-91	NA	1529.7	1385.0	1316.9	1173.5	1234.6	1376.1	1454.7	1497.2	NA	10967.7
1991-92	NA	1470.1	1395.6	1293.5	1211.1	1212.4	1151.8	1482.8	1381.0	NA	10598.3
1992-93	NA	1455.2	1341.3	1303.4	1189.6	1251.3	1131.1	1241.1	1407.7	NA	10320.7
1993-94	NA	1296.8	1327.7	1252.7	1198.7	1229.0	1167.4	1218.8	1178.3	NA	9865.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1412.0	1065.0	879.0	713.0	177.0	4246.0	17344.0	712.0
1990-91	1711.5	1101.2	839.7	708.4	NA	4360.8	15328.5*	713.5
1991-92	1809.6	1334.7	868.2	676.7	NA	4689.2	15287.5*	681.6
1992-93	1669.2	1411.3	1052.4	699.7	NA	4832.6	15153.3*	704.8
1993-94	1701.4	1301.8	1112.8	848.2	NA	4964.2	14633.6*	854.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94 ^E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	219.0	220.0	217.0	166.0	210.0	168.0	197.0	179.0	168.0	0.0	1744.0
1990-91	NA	213.9	199.7	202.1	150.5	198.2	159.9	186.9	156.9	NA	1468.1
1991-92	NA	207.3	194.1	186.0	183.3	142.1	188.6	151.7	163.8	NA	1416.9
1992-93	NA	205.2	188.1	180.8	168.7	173.0	135.2	178.9	132.9	NA	1362.8
1993-94	NA	179.4	186.2	175.2	164.0	159.2	164.6	128.2	156.8	NA	1313.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	42.0	28.0	33.0	23.0	0.0	126.0	1870.0	19.0
1990-91	100.6	83.5	60.3	65.5	NA	309.9	1778.0*	62.2
1991-92	93.9	80.7	68.1	51.3	NA	294.0	1710.9*	48.7
1992-93	98.1	75.3	65.8	57.9	NA	297.1	1659.9*	55.0
1993-94	79.6	78.7	61.4	56.0	NA	275.7	1589.3*	53.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13070.0	3855.0	16925.0	1732.0	124.0	1856.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13108.9	4041.7	17150.6	1756.1	121.0	1877.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12345.3	3679.3	16024.6	1693.6	113.1	1806.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	1	7	95	141	236	6	5	11	107	147	254
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	3	3	6	210	229	439	8	3	11	221	235	456
TOTAL	9	4	13	306	371	677	14	8	22	329	383	712
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	12	6	18	0	0	0	12	6	18
TOTAL	0	0	0	13	6	19	0	0	0	13	6	19
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	1	7	95	141	236	6	5	11	107	147	254
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	3	3	6	222	235	457	8	3	11	233	241	474
TOTAL	9	4	13	315	377	696	14	8	22	342	389	731

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH. 9-12	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	8	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	16
400-499	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4
200-299	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	14	4	2	5	1	0	2	5	0	33

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.6	14	7.7	37	20.2	5	2.7	124	67.8	183	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	4.5	21	8.0	115	43.6	10	3.8	106	40.2	264	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.4	35	7.8	152	34.0	15	3.4	230	51.5	447	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.5	9	2.2	211	51.7	42	10.3	144	35.3	408	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	1.4	7	0.8	572	61.8	106	11.5	227	24.5	925	100.0
TOTAL	15	1.1	16	1.2	783	58.7	149	11.2	371	27.8	1,334	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	30	1.7	51	2.9	935	52.5	164	9.2	601	33.7	1,781	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	8

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	43	77	188	140	109	53	43	653
SECONDARY	14	23	65	48	61	37	34	282
TOTAL	57	100	253	188	170	90	77	935

*** FOR G. H. I. J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			107	101	20	228
2. HEARD OF HEARING			8	2	0	10
3. DEAF			3	0	0	3
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			341	45	1	387
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			5	18	2	25
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			9	6	1	16
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			15	14	1	30
9. LEARNING DISABLED			158	354	42	554
10. DEAF/BLIND			1	0	0	1
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			9	8	3	20
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	122				122
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	122	658	548	70	1,398
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	47	18	65
GIFTED		0	67	35	1	103
TALENTED		0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 12,623,222	18.75
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,118,323	3.15
TOTAL LOCAL	14,741,545	21.89
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	33,435,121	49.65
RESTRICTED STATE	1,478,606	2.20
IN LIEU OF TAXES	130,294	0.19
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	606,460	0.90
TOTAL STATE	35,650,481	52.94
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	83,229	0.12
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	16,504,536	24.51
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	359,358	0.53
TOTAL FEDERAL	16,947,123	25.17
TOTAL REVENUES	67,339,149	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,549,316	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 68,888,465	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 25,585,437	40.43	\$ 25,498,806	48.69
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	5,002,203	7.91	4,911,898	9.38
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	157,800	0.25	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	30,745,440	48.59	30,410,704	58.08
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,339,067	2.12	1,337,655	2.56
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,984,242	3.14	1,975,817	3.77
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,559,081	4.04	2,545,680	4.86
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,882,390	9.30	5,859,152	11.19
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,765,918	2.79	1,762,806	3.37
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	515,637	0.82	509,814	0.97
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,829,929	7.63	4,775,772	9.12
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	4,229,534	6.68	4,229,534	8.08
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	173,318	0.27	141,174	0.27
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,514,336	18.20	11,419,100	21.81
FOOD SERVICES	4,726,062	7.47	4,674,479	8.93
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,424,614	14.90		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	982,789	1.55		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 63,275,631	100.00	\$ 52,363,435	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	6,264,686			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,469,996			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 71,010,313			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECJA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-141,249	-1,042,261	0	0	-938,338	-2,121,848
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-145,299	193,328	0	0	-25,242	22,787
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,552,004	4,444,028	0	0	3,007,492	9,003,524
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,265,456	3,595,095	0	0	2,043,912	6,904,463

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 43,787,076
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,903,660

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.96	3.96	\$ 464,652
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.00	48.00	\$ 2,118,323
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 10,277,118

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

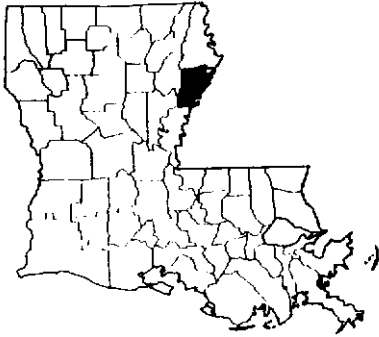
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,835	43
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	12,615	72
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,787,078	\$ 23,276
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,120,483	\$ 19,759

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 2,742	58	\$ 3,053	63
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	42.96	38	33.30	61
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,231	41	\$ 20,802	48
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	11.41:1	25	11.40:1	24
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 6,726	58	\$ 6,896	59

*** FOR L, M, N, D, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT DONALD H PENNINGTON
 ADDRESS P O BOX 318
 CITY & ZIP ST JOSEPH 71366
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-766-2269
 SCHDOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON W E HAWKINS
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 08
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0642
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	544	589	1,133	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	183	150	333	141	131	272
TOTAL	711	736	1,447	141	131	272

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	122.0	114.0	136.0	128.0	111.0	106.0	114.0	137.0	102.0	41.0	1111.0
1990-91	NA	134.4	104.2	121.1	111.1	113.1	106.2	110.3	127.0	NA	927.4
1991-92	NA	145.1	122.9	92.8	105.1	113.2	113.3	102.8	99.3	NA	894.5
1992-93	NA	116.6	132.6	109.5	80.6	107.1	113.4	109.7	92.6	NA	862.1
1993-94	NA	105.8	106.6	118.1	95.1	82.1	107.3	109.8	98.8	NA	823.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	80.0	86.0	72.0	64.0	34.0	336.0	1447.0	64.0
1990-91	110.8	71.5	87.7	66.7	NA	316.7	1244.1*	63.5
1991-92	130.3	94.3	53.8	61.9	NA	340.3	1234.8*	58.9
1992-93	101.9	110.9	71.0	49.2	NA	333.0	1195.1*	46.8
1993-94	95.0	86.7	83.5	64.9	NA	330.1	1153.7*	61.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	29.0	20.0	26.0	16.0	24.0	26.0	17.0	23.0	18.0	0.0	199.0
1990-91	NA	13.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	13.9
1991-92	NA	16.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	16.0
1992-93	NA	14.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	14.4
1993-94	NA	11.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	11.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	21.0	19.0	18.0	15.0	0.0	73.0	272.0	15.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	13.9*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	16.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	14.4*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	11.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1070.0	325.0	1395.0	200.0	65.0	265.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1068.2	331.6	1399.8	200.1	70.7	270.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1027.0	313.0	1340.0	194.3	68.6	262.9

*** FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	23	27	50	0	0	0	25	28	53
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	4	7	11	0	0	0	4	7	11
TOTAL	2	1	3	27	34	61	0	0	0	29	35	64
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	7	2	15	0	0	0	7	2	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	7	2	15	0	0	0	7	2	15
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	23	27	50	0	0	0	25	28	53
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	11	15	26	0	0	0	11	15	26
TOTAL	2	1	3	34	42	76	0	0	0	36	43	79

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5	K-5	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF	FULL-TIME STAFF		
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		NO.	%	
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BLACK	2	5.1	4	10.3	13	33.3	1	2.6	19	48.7	39	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WHITE	1	5.9	3	17.6	8	47.1	1	5.9	4	23.5	17	100.0
TOTAL	3	5.4	7	12.5	21	37.5	2	3.6	23	41.1	56	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BLACK	1	0.9	0	0.0	52	46.8	3	2.7	55	49.5	111	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WHITE	4	5.2	1	1.3	41	53.2	2	2.6	29	37.7	77	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.7	1	0.5	93	49.5	5	2.7	84	44.7	188	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	3.3	8	3.3	114	46.7	7	2.9	107	43.9	244	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	8	12	6	6	7	7	49
SECONDARY	4	8	24	10	7	6	6	65
TOTAL	7	16	36	16	13	13	13	114

--- FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ---

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			16	21	5	42
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			36	3	0	39
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	0	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			20	36	8	64
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	1	0	2
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						45
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	45	76	63	13	197
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	0	0	0
GIFTED		0	10	4	0	14
TALENTED		0	1	7	0	8

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 894,087	14.40
DISTRICT AND WARD	66,902	1.08
TOTAL LOCAL	960,989	15.48
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	3,567,438	57.47
RESTRICTED STATE	307,959	4.96
IN LIEU OF TAXES	32,359	0.52
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	47,985	0.77
TOTAL STATE	3,955,741	63.72
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,223,479	19.71
IN LIEU OF TAXES	23,881	0.38
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	44,378	0.71
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,291,738	20.81
TOTAL REVENUES	6,208,468	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	71,265	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,279,733	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 2,364,039	38.76	\$ 2,364,039	40.36
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,112,910	18.25	1,110,939	18.96
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	51,465	0.84	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,528,414	57.86	3,474,978	59.32
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	162,791	2.67	162,791	2.78
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	242,860	3.98	237,343	4.05
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	308,316	5.06	308,316	5.26
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	713,967	11.71	708,450	12.09
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	161,514	2.65	161,514	2.76
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	88,067	1.44	88,067	1.50
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	490,124	8.04	443,275	7.57
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	329,199	5.40	329,199	5.62
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	10,368	0.17	10,368	0.18
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,079,272	17.70	1,032,423	17.62
FOOD SERVICES	694,466	11.39	642,149	10.96
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,484	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	80,927	1.33		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 6,098,530	100.00	\$ 5,858,000	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	91,350			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	72,323			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,262,203			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	66,003	-8,750	0	0	-39,723	17,530
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-7,762	0	0	0	83	-7,679
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	477,479	64,833	0	0	162,609	704,921
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	535,720	56,083	0	0	122,969	714,772

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 325,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 50,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.61	3.61	\$ 72,309
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	15.49	15.49	\$ 310,265
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.50	8.50	\$ 63,523
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 334,313

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

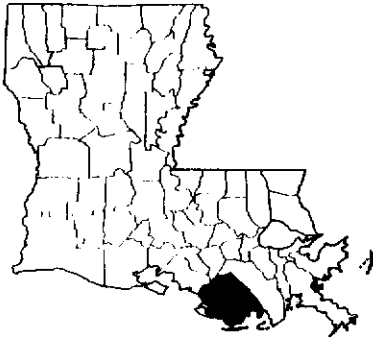
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	691	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,298	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 427,175	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 185,514	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,004	4	\$ 4,185	7
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	36.36	56	35.90	59
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 18,429	62	\$ 19,518	62
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	8.36:1	50	6.71:1	62
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 16,080	15	\$ 14,343	20

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE 1989-90



SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MORGAN BRASHER
P O BOX 5097
HOUMA 70361
504-876-7400
DONALD DUPLANTIS
15
03
02
03
1925
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	755	735	1,504	2	2	4
ASIAN	155	129	284	7	4	11
BLACK	2,341	2,331	4,672	57	52	109
HISPANIC	35	31	66	3	6	9
WHITE	7,290	6,833	14,123	941	1,066	2,007
TOTAL	10,583	10,059	20,642	1,010	1,130	2,140

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1977.0	1957.0	1790.0	1715.0	1733.0	1579.0	1560.0	1616.0	1446.0	134.0	15507.0
1990-91	NA	1742.4	1760.3	1724.4	1717.7	1692.4	1551.9	1584.1	1611.7	NA	13384.9
1991-92	NA	1723.3	1567.2	1695.8	1727.1	1677.5	1663.4	1575.9	1579.9	NA	13210.1
1992-93	NA	1650.6	1550.1	1509.8	1698.5	1686.6	1648.8	1689.1	1571.8	NA	13005.3
1993-94	NA	1529.1	1484.7	1493.3	1512.2	1658.7	1657.7	1674.3	1684.7	NA	12694.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	1705.0	1364.0	1079.0	943.0	44.0	5135.0	20642.0	846.0
1990-91	1561.6	1514.0	1100.2	909.2	NA	5085.0	18469.9*	863.6
1991-92	1740.6	1386.7	1221.1	927.1	NA	5275.5	18485.6*	880.6
1992-93	1706.2	1545.6	1118.5	1029.0	NA	5399.3	18404.6*	977.4
1993-94	1697.5	1515.1	1246.6	942.5	NA	5401.7	18096.4*	895.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	208.0	217.0	215.0	189.0	172.0	170.0	189.0	186.0	147.0	0.0	1693.0
1990-91	NA	180.4	195.1	215.8	181.8	163.6	161.7	183.8	149.1	NA	1431.3
1991-92	NA	174.8	162.1	195.8	207.6	172.9	155.6	157.3	147.3	NA	1373.4
1992-93	NA	168.1	157.1	162.7	188.4	197.5	164.4	151.3	126.1	NA	1315.6
1993-94	NA	151.3	151.1	157.6	156.5	179.2	187.9	159.9	121.3	NA	1264.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	121.0	116.0	95.0	115.0	0.0	447.0	2140.0	115.0
1990-91	127.6	106.3	93.6	88.0	NA	415.5	1846.8*	85.7
1991-92	129.4	112.1	85.8	86.7	NA	414.0	1787.4*	84.4
1992-93	127.9	113.7	90.4	79.5	NA	411.5	1727.1*	77.4
1993-94	109.5	112.3	91.7	83.7	NA	397.2	1662.0*	81.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	15101.0	4596.0	19697.0	1806.0	473.0	2279.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	15232.6	4850.2	20082.8	1159.0	467.3	1626.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	13114.8	3827.5	16942.3	1117.5	447.7	1565.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	24	11	35	1	0	1	26	11	37
ASIAN	0	0	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	5	2	7
BLACK	4	2	6	73	104	177	0	0	0	77	106	183
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	7	9	16	272	329	601	0	0	0	279	338	617
TOTAL	12	11	23	375	447	822	1	0	1	388	458	846
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	46	58	104	1	2	3	47	60	107
TOTAL	0	0	0	51	61	112	1	2	3	52	63	115
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	25	11	36	1	0	1	27	11	38
ASIAN	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	6	2	8
BLACK	4	2	6	76	107	183	0	0	0	80	109	189
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	7	9	16	318	387	705	1	2	3	325	398	724
TOTAL	12	11	23	426	508	934	2	2	4	440	521	961

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
500-749	0	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
400-499	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
100-199	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	19	11	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	4	1	1	44

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	66.7	1	33.3	0	0.0	3	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.4	10	7.1	34	24.3	3	2.1	91	65.0	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	4.7	40	12.5	158	49.5	20	6.3	86	27.0	319	100.0
TOTAL	17	3.7	50	10.8	194	42.0	24	5.2	177	38.3	462	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	12.5	15	62.5	6	25.0	24	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	2	0.5	5	1.3	159	41.7	63	16.5	152	39.9	381	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	5	0.4	16	1.2	798	59.9	210	15.8	304	22.8	1,333	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.4	21	1.2	962	55.2	290	16.6	462	26.5	1,742	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	24	1.1	71	3.2	1,156	52.5	314	14.2	639	29.0	2,204	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	7

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	57	111	153	97	135	84	54	695
SECONDARY	30	63	109	93	74	66	26	461
TOTAL	87	174	262	190	213	150	80	1,156

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			133	149	41	323
2. HEARD OF HEARING			11	7	1	19
3. DEAF			2	1	1	4
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			558	84	5	647
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			7	4	0	11
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			35	46	4	85
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			24	13	3	40
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			41	30	9	80
9. LEARNING DISABLED			253	543	84	880
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			10	3	1	14
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	223				223
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	223	1,074	880	149	2,326
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	47	37	84
GIFTED		0	97	87	0	184
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 18,995,687	28.31
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	18,995,687	28.31
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	38,886,860	57.94
RESTRICTED STATE	1,464,343	2.18
IN LIEU OF TAXES	266,129	0.40
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	551,227	0.97
TOTAL STATE	41,268,559	61.50
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	168,177	0.25
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	6,338,688	9.45
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	333,726	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	6,840,591	10.19
TOTAL REVENUES	67,104,837	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	7,507,121	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 74,611,958	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 29,716,109	42.03	\$ 29,532,030	44.54
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	8,855,167	12.53	8,765,260	13.22
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	150,391	0.21	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	38,721,667	54.78	38,297,290	57.78
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,343,887	3.32	2,343,887	3.54
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,628,047	3.72	2,625,861	3.96
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	4,464,226	6.32	4,447,296	6.71
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	9,436,160	13.35	9,417,044	14.21
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,434,401	2.03	1,430,819	2.16
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	644,837	0.91	640,091	0.97
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	6,161,981	8.72	6,084,371	9.18
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	4,574,375	6.47	4,559,848	6.88
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	504,883	0.71	429,238	0.65
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	13,320,477	18.85	13,144,367	19.83
FOOD SERVICES	5,645,547	7.99	5,428,706	8.19
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,842	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	3,553,876	5.03		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 70,683,569	100.00	\$ 66,287,407	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,626,802			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	6,725,687			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 80,036,058			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	EDIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-888,801	-3,347,508	0	0	-1,187,791	-5,424,100
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	415,099	0	0	0	-867,233	-452,134
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,838,818	6,359,244	0	0	5,735,082	15,933,144
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,365,116	3,011,736	0	0	3,680,058	10,056,910

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 20,485,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 920,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.82	3.82	\$ 1,013,600
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.36	5.36	\$ 1,422,202
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEeway TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.20	9.20	\$ 2,441,390
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.1		\$ 9,792,456

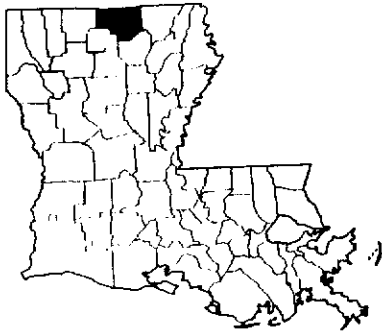
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,924	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,085,376	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,936,020	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,790	55	\$ 3,301	45
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	44.11	36	50.29	22
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,624	21	\$ 22,856	26
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.14:1	12	12.03:1	18
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 13,332	22	\$ 12,403	23

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



UNION 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

MALVIN E SISTRUNK
P O BOX 308
FARMERVILLE 71241
318-368-9715

HAROLD ROBERTSON
09
05
05
08
0912
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
BLACK	762	670	1,432	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,316	1,245	2,561	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,078	1,917	3,995	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	347.0	313.0	291.0	305.0	343.0	330.0	304.0	317.0	287.0	89.0	2926.0
1990-91	NA	348.7	281.6	276.4	305.0	328.5	307.7	288.8	298.4	NA	2435.1
1991-92	NA	345.9	313.7	267.5	276.4	292.1	306.3	292.3	271.9	NA	2366.1
1992-93	NA	338.4	311.2	298.0	267.5	264.7	272.3	290.9	275.2	NA	2318.2
1993-94	NA	347.2	304.4	295.6	298.0	256.2	246.8	258.6	273.8	NA	2280.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	311.0	293.0	238.0	224.0	3.0	1069.0	3995.0	199.0
1990-91	296.7	251.7	237.5	223.9	NA	1009.8	3444.9*	200.9
1991-92	308.5	240.1	204.1	223.4	NA	976.1	3342.2*	200.5
1992-93	281.1	249.6	194.6	192.0	NA	917.3	3235.5*	172.3
1993-94	284.5	227.5	202.4	183.1	NA	897.5	3178.1*	164.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2849.0	995.0	3844.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2842.5	1006.8	3849.3	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2719.1	933.2	3652.3	0	0	0

*** FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	34	26	60	0	0	0	36	25	62
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	67	68	135	2	0	2	69	68	137
TOTAL	2	0	2	101	94	195	2	0	2	105	94	199
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	34	26	60	0	0	0	36	25	62
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	67	68	135	2	0	2	69	68	137
TOTAL	2	0	2	101	94	195	2	0	2	105	94	199

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.3	1	2.3	10	22.7	0	0.0	32	72.7	44	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.3	5	7.8	26	43.8	0	0.0	27	42.2	64	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.6	6	5.6	38	35.2	0	0.0	59	54.6	108	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.9	36	34.3	20	19.0	47	44.8	105	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2.1	4	1.4	163	56.0	35	12.0	83	28.5	291	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.5	6	1.5	199	50.3	55	13.9	130	32.8	396	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.2	12	2.4	237	47.0	55	10.9	189	37.5	504	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	19	32	44	18	27	14	9	163
SECONDARY	7	10	11	11	9	11	15	74
TOTAL	26	42	55	29	36	25	24	237

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			26	24	8	58
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			85	4	0	89
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	0	0	3
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	2	0	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			30	59	9	98
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	1	2
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	45				45
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	45	150	90	18	303
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	7	1	8
GIFTED		0	0	0	0	0
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,739,837	20.52
DISTRICT AND WARD	91,374	0.68
TOTAL LOCAL	2,831,211	21.21
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,514,567	63.79
RESTRICTED STATE	441,187	3.30
IN LIEU OF TAXES	157,763	1.18
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	103,135	0.77
TOTAL STATE	9,216,652	69.04
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	13,386	0.10
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,166,549	8.74
IN LIEU OF TAXES	34,074	0.26
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	88,689	0.66
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,302,698	9.76
TOTAL REVENUES	13,350,561	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	229,550	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,580,111	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 6,226,074	49.22	\$ 6,189,063	50.87
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,032,989	8.17	1,004,205	8.26
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	35,773	0.28	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,294,836	57.68	7,193,268	59.13
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	185,340	1.47	185,340	1.52
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	326,262	2.58	326,262	2.68
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	640,409	5.06	640,409	5.27
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,152,011	9.11	1,152,011	9.47
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	401,209	3.17	396,459	3.26
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	48,949	0.39	48,949	0.40
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	994,147	7.86	981,218	8.07
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,432,367	11.33	1,210,089	9.95
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	18,680	0.15	3,792	0.03
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,895,352	22.89	2,640,507	21.71
FOOD SERVICES	1,281,718	10.13	1,178,565	9.69
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,932	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	21,620	0.17		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 12,647,469	100.00	\$ 12,164,451	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	704,170			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	277,717			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,629,356			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	5,902	11,742	205	0	-67,094	-49,245
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	776,701	471,575	0	0	259,606	1,507,882
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	782,603	483,317	205	0	192,512	1,458,637

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,539,313
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 306,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.86	3.86	\$ 179,902
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.77	3.80	\$ 262,863
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.00	16.00	\$ 745,710
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 988,577

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,832	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 458,011	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 536,065	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,593	65	\$ 3,160	58
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	45.63	28	46.96	28
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,131	52	\$ 20,503	54
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.22:1	36	9.85:1	40
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 11,222	30	\$ 11,874	29

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



VERMILION 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

GENE E MEGIVERON
P O DRAWER 520
ABBEVILLE 70511-0520
318-893-3973
JEFFERY P DEROUEN
14
07
02
00
1416
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	147	133	280	0	4	4
BLACK	921	897	1,818	22	32	54
HISPANIC	13	13	26	2	1	3
WHITE	3,952	3,628	7,580	513	497	1,010
TOTAL	5,033	4,672	9,705	537	534	1,071

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	797.0	875.0	837.0	801.0	843.0	801.0	791.0	802.0	640.0	192.0	7379.0
1990-91	NA	844.0	805.7	808.7	798.9	848.1	797.9	786.2	693.0	NA	6382.5
1991-92	NA	878.4	777.2	778.5	806.6	803.7	844.8	793.1	679.4	NA	6361.7
1992-93	NA	813.1	808.9	751.0	776.5	811.5	800.6	839.7	685.3	NA	6286.6
1993-94	NA	785.1	748.7	781.6	749.1	781.2	808.4	795.7	725.6	NA	6175.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	719.0	622.0	473.0	439.0	73.0	2326.0	9705.0	452.0
1990-91	671.4	599.3	552.2	398.9	NA	2221.8	8604.3*	405.5
1991-92	727.0	559.6	532.0	465.7	NA	2284.3	8646.0*	473.4
1992-93	712.8	606.0	496.8	448.7	NA	2264.3	8550.9*	456.1
1993-94	719.0	594.1	538.0	419.0	NA	2270.1	8445.5*	425.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	118.0	113.0	97.0	89.0	102.0	85.0	99.0	79.0	73.0	0.0	855.0
1990-91	NA	108.3	97.9	86.3	89.0	92.5	76.0	95.8	70.6	NA	717.4
1991-92	NA	113.5	93.8	87.1	86.3	80.7	82.7	74.3	66.6	NA	705.0
1992-93	NA	105.1	98.3	83.5	87.1	78.3	72.1	80.9	66.4	NA	671.7
1993-94	NA	100.9	91.0	87.5	83.5	79.0	70.0	70.5	72.3	NA	654.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	48.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	0.0	216.0	1071.0	56.0
1990-91	52.6	44.5	52.6	57.0	NA	206.9	924.3*	57.0
1991-92	51.1	49.0	41.8	53.6	NA	195.5	900.5*	53.6
1992-93	62.7	47.4	46.0	42.6	NA	198.7	870.4*	42.6
1993-94	48.1	58.2	44.5	46.8	NA	197.6	852.3*	46.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7325.0	2169.0	9494.0	843.0	217.0	1060.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7258.1	2228.5	9486.6	848.7	217.0	1065.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6899.8	2107.5	9007.3	816.3	206.8	1023.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES³

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	8	5	13
BLACK	0	0	0	27	38	65	0	0	0	27	38	65
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	181	209	370	2	0	2	183	209	372
TOTAL	0	0	0	197	253	450	2	0	2	199	253	452
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	22	29	51	0	0	0	22	29	51
TOTAL	0	0	0	24	32	56	0	0	0	24	32	56
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	8	5	13
BLACK	0	0	0	27	41	68	0	0	0	27	41	68
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
WHITE	0	0	0	183	238	421	2	0	2	185	238	423
TOTAL	0	0	0	221	285	506	2	0	2	223	285	508

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			7-12	9-12							
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	9	1	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	23

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.9	1	2.4	13	31.7	0	0.0	25	61.0	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	3.8	25	10.6	107	45.5	9	3.8	85	36.2	235	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.0	26	9.4	120	43.5	9	3.3	110	39.9	276	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	1.0	2	2.0	40	40.8	18	18.4	37	37.8	98	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	2.0	6	0.8	374	52.8	74	10.4	241	34.0	709	100.0
TOTAL	15	1.9	8	1.0	414	51.2	94	11.6	278	34.4	809	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	26	2.4	34	3.1	534	49.2	103	9.5	388	35.8	1,085	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	54	55	19	43	38	155	367
SECONDARY	1	21	34	9	30	15	57	167
TOTAL	4	75	89	28	73	53	212	534

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			27	45	8	80
2. HEARD OF HEARING			4	2	0	6
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			288	64	0	352
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			11	6	1	18
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			16	0	0	16
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			19	11	3	33
9. LEARNING DISABLED			175	223	13	411
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	2	4	10
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		104				104
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	104	545	354	29	1,032
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	10	8	18
GIFTED			18	36	0	54
TALENTED			0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 15,113,586	38.68
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	15,113,586	38.68
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	18,603,851	47.61
RESTRICTED STATE	1,326,815	3.40
IN LIEU OF TAXES	144,617	0.37
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	335,881	0.86
TOTAL STATE	20,411,164	52.24
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,361,174	8.60
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	187,360	0.48
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,548,534	9.08
TOTAL REVENUES	39,073,284	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	142,341	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 39,215,625	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 16,581,135	43.67	\$ 16,507,830	45.71
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,317,644	11.37	4,239,623	11.74
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	98,043	0.26	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	20,996,822	55.30	20,747,453	57.46
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,458,627	3.84	1,458,627	4.04
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,475,785	3.89	1,468,407	4.07
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,201,547	5.80	2,195,529	6.08
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,135,959	13.53	5,122,563	14.19
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	815,174	2.15	806,022	2.23
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	350,003	0.92	341,346	0.95
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,705,454	9.76	3,682,131	10.20
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,360,858	6.22	2,322,999	6.43
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	595,540	1.57	511,834	1.42
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,827,129	20.62	7,664,332	21.23
FOOD SERVICES	2,594,869	6.83	2,576,052	7.13
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,413	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,398,541	3.68		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 37,968,733	100.00	\$ 36,110,400	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,719,612			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	135,166			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 40,823,511			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-1,479,265	-120,065	43,195	114,339	-166,090	-1,607,886
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,552,516	2,806,876	3,534	19,749	738,222	6,120,897
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,073,251	2,686,811	46,729	134,088	572,132	4,513,011

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 17,681,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,586,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.96	3.96	\$ 581,576
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.75	16.75	\$ 2,455,268
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 3,530,785

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	547	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,284	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,229,928	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,007,580	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,083	29	\$ 3,806	17
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	46.34	26	0	0
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,968	33	\$ 22,987	23
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	8.17:1	55	8.74:1	49
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 15,400	17	\$ 15,531	16

*** FOR L, M, N, D, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



VERNON 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT ADDRESS CITY & ZIP OFFICE TELEPHONE SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

SAMMY L HINSON
201 BELVIEW RD
LEESVILLE 71446
318-239-3401

DON GOINS
12
04
04
06
1367
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	33	20	53	0	0	0
ASIAN	167	178	345	0	0	0
BLACK	1,586	1,464	3,050	0	0	0
HISPANIC	372	299	671	0	0	0
WHITE	4,719	4,364	9,083	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,877	6,325	13,202	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	1589.0	1314.0	1181.0	1071.0	1078.0	940.0	919.0	1014.0	861.0	209.0	10176.0
1990-91	NA	1415.1	1091.4	1108.9	1036.0	1002.3	958.4	997.5	813.3	NA	8422.9
1991-92	NA	1359.8	1175.3	1024.8	1072.7	963.2	1021.9	1040.3	800.0	NA	8458.0
1992-93	NA	1325.5	1129.4	1103.6	991.3	997.3	982.0	1109.2	834.4	NA	8472.7
1993-94	NA	1385.0	1100.9	1060.5	1067.6	921.7	1016.8	1065.9	889.6	NA	8508.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	958.0	785.0	723.0	560.0	0.0	3026.0	13202.0	500.0
1990-91	932.5	840.3	680.6	610.0	NA	3063.4	11486.3*	545.7
1991-92	880.8	817.9	728.6	574.2	NA	3001.5	11459.5*	513.6
1992-93	866.4	772.6	709.2	614.7	NA	2962.9	11435.6*	549.9
1993-94	903.7	760.0	669.9	598.4	NA	2932.0	11440.0*	535.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8913.0	2586.0	11499.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8913.1	2603.0	11516.1	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8550.3	2483.0	11033.3	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	6	8	14	0	0	0	6	8	14
BLACK	1	2	3	42	44	86	0	0	0	43	46	89
HISPANIC	1	0	1	10	4	14	0	0	0	11	4	15
WHITE	5	0	5	174	202	376	0	0	0	179	202	381
TOTAL	7	2	9	232	259	491	0	0	0	239	261	500
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	6	8	14	0	0	0	6	8	14
BLACK	1	2	3	42	44	86	0	0	0	43	46	89
HISPANIC	1	0	1	10	4	14	0	0	0	11	4	15
WHITE	5	0	5	174	202	376	0	0	0	179	202	381
TOTAL	7	2	9	232	259	491	0	0	0	239	261	500

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	1.6	3	4.9	20	32.8	2	3.3	35	57.4	61	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	25.0	3	75.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	100.0
WHITE	14	4.2	22	6.5	170	50.4	9	2.7	122	36.2	337	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.7	26	6.4	195	48.3	11	2.7	157	38.9	404	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	14.3	0	0.0	4	57.1	2	28.6	0	0.0	7	100.0
BLACK	3	2.2	0	0.0	93	67.4	14	10.1	28	20.3	138	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	72.7	2	18.2	1	9.1	11	100.0
WHITE	16	1.8	3	0.3	404	45.0	183	20.4	291	32.4	897	100.0
TOTAL	20	1.9	3	0.3	509	46.3	201	19.1	320	30.4	1,053	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	35	2.4	29	2.0	704	48.3	212	14.6	477	32.7	1,457	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	72	88	114	56	52	50	33	465
SECONDARY	38	46	60	29	27	25	14	239
TOTAL	110	134	174	85	79	75	47	704

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			40	38	9	87
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	1	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			126	4	0	130
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	1	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			10	16	0	26
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			8	2	0	10
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			11	8	0	19
9. LEARNING DISABLED			188	314	44	546
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			9	4	1	14
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						80
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	80	393	390	56	919
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	8	10	18
GIFTED			0	75	109	184
TALENTED			0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 4,073,709	10.51
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,379,400	6.14
TOTAL LOCAL	6,453,109	16.64
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	23,581,439	60.82
RESTRICTED STATE	2,530,346	6.53
IN LIEU OF TAXES	393,425	1.01
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	194,359	0.50
TOTAL STATE	26,699,569	68.87
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,613,256	9.32
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,724,911	4.45
IN LIEU OF TAXES	278,761	0.72
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,616,928	14.49
TOTAL REVENUES	38,769,606	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,475,653	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 41,245,259	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 18,137,802	46.22	\$ 17,712,063	47.15
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,396,800	11.20	4,366,232	11.63
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	210,502	0.54	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	22,745,104	57.96	22,078,295	58.79
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	840,577	2.14	840,577	2.24
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,432,860	3.65	1,372,751	3.66
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,632,026	4.16	1,617,619	4.31
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,905,463	9.95	3,830,947	10.20
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	786,775	2.01	786,775	2.10
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	300,894	0.77	300,894	0.80
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,560,456	11.62	4,548,167	12.11
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,907,852	7.41	2,907,852	7.74
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	28,057	0.07	28,057	0.08
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	8,584,034	21.88	8,571,745	22.83
FOOD SERVICES	3,073,563	7.83	3,073,563	8.18
COMMUNITY SERVICES	43,340	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	890,575	2.27		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 39,242,079	100.00	\$ 37,554,550	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,674,806			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,610,734			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 43,527,619			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-1,835,977	67,196	22,005	0	-535,584	-2,282,360
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	325,337	826	-7,667	0	68,607	387,103
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,583,550	1,288,626	7,667	0	1,677,186	5,557,029
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,072,910	1,356,648	22,005	0	1,210,209	3,661,772

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,876,877
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 490,789

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.61	3.61	\$ 175,150
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.90	13.40	\$ 936,491
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.00	79.00	\$ 1,613,149
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 2,315,988

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,574	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,905	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,342,332	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,180,080	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,937	45	\$ 3,261	51
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	39.81	49	37.50	58
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 17,565	65	\$ 20,506	53
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	12.69:1	15	10.81:1	29
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 4,168	64	\$ 4,423	65

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WASHINGTON 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

EARLE R BROWN
P O BOX 587
FRANKLINTON 70438
504-839-3436
HARDLD SMITH
08
06
03
02
0665
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,142	1,125	2,267	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,668	1,509	3,177	193	163	356
TOTAL	2,810	2,634	5,444	193	163	356

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	420.0	471.0	377.0	424.0	425.0	435.0	419.0	409.0	360.0	217.0	3957.0
1990-91	NA	725.6	702.0	685.4	719.0	728.6	706.3	654.7	729.9	NA	5652.5
1991-92	NA	717.3	670.3	698.3	662.3	682.1	703.9	731.7	611.8	NA	5477.7
1992-93	NA	676.9	662.6	666.8	674.8	628.3	658.1	729.2	683.8	NA	5380.5
1993-94	NA	614.8	625.3	659.1	644.3	640.2	606.2	681.7	681.5	NA	5153.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	452.0	393.0	289.0	285.0	68.0	1487.0	5444.0	251.0
1990-91	744.9	603.4	542.8	455.4	NA	2346.5	7999.0*	417.1
1991-92	850.9	593.7	503.1	475.4	NA	2423.1	7900.8*	435.4
1992-93	713.2	678.2	495.0	440.6	NA	2327.0	7707.5*	403.5
1993-94	797.1	568.4	565.5	433.5	NA	2364.5	7517.6*	397.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	31.0	26.0	24.0	16.0	16.0	21.0	27.0	38.0	27.0	0.0	226.0
1990-91	NA	31.9	59.3	59.8	50.1	54.5	49.9	78.2	66.3	NA	450.0
1991-92	NA	32.2	38.6	68.2	73.0	62.0	66.4	68.4	87.8	NA	496.6
1992-93	NA	29.8	38.9	44.4	83.3	90.4	75.5	91.1	76.8	NA	530.2
1993-94	NA	27.5	36.0	44.7	54.2	103.2	110.1	103.6	102.3	NA	581.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	34.0	34.0	36.0	26.0	0.0	130.0	356.0	26.0
1990-91	42.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	42.7	492.7*	0.0
1991-92	64.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	64.4	561.0*	0.0
1992-93	85.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	85.3	615.5*	0.0
1993-94	74.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	74.6	656.2*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3833.0	1265.0	5098.0	242.0	133.0	375.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3841.5	1339.6	5181.1	239.4	131.0	370.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3665.6	1254.3	4919.9	229.1	126.9	356.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	62	54	116	0	0	0	63	54	117
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	58	74	132	0	0	0	59	75	134
TOTAL	2	1	3	120	128	248	0	0	0	122	129	251
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	17	9	26	0	0	0	17	9	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	17	9	26	0	0	0	17	9	26
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	62	54	116	0	0	0	63	54	117
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	75	83	158	0	0	0	76	84	150
TOTAL	2	1	3	137	137	274	0	0	0	139	136	277

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPDRT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	5.3	2	3.5	11	19.3	1	1.8	40	70.2	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	3.5	9	8.0	57	50.4	5	4.4	38	33.6	113	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.1	11	6.5	68	40.0	6	3.5	78	45.9	170	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	45.6	29	19.7	51	34.7	147	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.9	3	0.9	201	57.9	42	12.1	98	28.2	347	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.6	3	0.6	268	54.3	71	14.4	149	30.2	494	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.5	14	2.1	336	50.6	77	11.6	227	34.2	664	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	28	54	46	57	19	23	245
SECONDARY	3	9	16	16	18	16	13	91
TOTAL	21	37	70	62	75	35	36	336

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	34	12	71
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	0	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			104	7	0	111
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	3	0	5
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	3	1	10
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			6	2	0	8
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	2	1	6
9. LEARNING DISABLED			64	96	7	167
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	1	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						66
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	66	212	148	21	447
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	14	2	16
GIFTED			1	52	24	77
TALENTED		0	33	39	1	73

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,827,642	19.59
DISTRICT AND WARD	11,551	0.06
TOTAL LOCAL	3,839,193	19.64
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	12,056,866	61.69
RESTRICTED STATE	644,607	3.30
IN LIEU OF TAXES	204,114	1.04
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	169,894	0.87
TOTAL STATE	13,075,481	66.91
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,483,123	12.71
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	145,475	0.74
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,628,598	13.45
TOTAL REVENUES	19,543,272	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	30,803	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,574,075	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,673,045	46.90	\$ 8,609,607	47.16
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,364,353	12.78	2,359,798	12.93
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	79,041	0.43	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	11,116,439	60.11	10,969,405	60.11
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	618,424	3.34	618,424	3.39
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	443,045	2.40	440,804	2.42
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	795,006	4.30	778,564	4.27
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,856,475	10.04	1,837,792	10.07
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	463,122	2.50	456,359	2.50
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	135,265	0.73	135,265	0.74
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,157,891	6.26	1,133,109	6.21
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,944,831	10.52	1,944,831	10.66
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,701,109	20.01	3,669,564	20.11
FOOD SERVICES	1,777,907	9.61	1,773,727	9.72
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,055	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	40,078	0.22		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 18,494,063	100.00	\$ 18,250,488	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	893,202			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	33,838			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,421,103			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	210,927	-10,360	0	0	-47,595	152,972
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,870,816	646,261	0	0	287,215	2,804,292
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,081,743	635,901	0	0	239,820	2,957,264

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 6,193,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 236,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.07	4.07	\$ 108,018
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.03	5.15	\$ 142,719
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.03	5.03	\$ 133,498
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.03	5.03	\$ 133,498
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.00	46.50	\$ 959,390
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 1,920,519

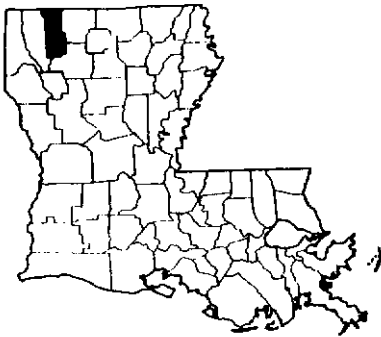
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,143	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	4,207	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,138,743	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 444,314	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^H

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,035	37	\$ 3,523	32
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	27.99	63	41.39	49
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,480	36	\$ 21,673	38
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	13.21:1	11	13.37:1	8
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 5,171	63	\$ 5,097	64

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WEBSTER 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT JERRY LOTT
 ADDRESS P D BOX 520
 CITY & ZIP MINDEN 71058
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-377-7052
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON HAROLD NEWSOM
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 04
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 07
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0630
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
BLACK	1,739	1,616	3,355	0	0	0
HISPANIC	4	2	6	0	0	0
WHITE	2,699	2,477	5,176	101	97	198
TOTAL	4,443	4,097	8,540	101	97	198

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	744.0	686.0	691.0	681.0	695.0	698.0	691.0	759.0	698.0	2.0	6345.0
1990-91	NA	748.4	648.8	683.1	654.3	660.2	692.6	750.5	709.1	NA	5547.0
1991-92	NA	721.2	707.9	641.4	656.3	621.5	655.1	752.3	701.1	NA	5456.8
1992-93	NA	641.0	682.1	699.8	616.2	623.4	616.7	711.5	702.8	NA	5293.5
1993-94	NA	651.3	606.3	674.3	672.3	585.3	618.5	669.8	664.7	NA	5142.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	725.0	534.0	506.0	430.0	0.0	2195.0	8540.0	361.0
1990-91	750.2	646.9	446.6	405.3	NA	2249.0	7796.0*	298.6
1991-92	762.2	669.4	541.0	357.7	NA	2330.3	7787.1*	263.5
1992-93	753.6	680.1	559.8	433.3	NA	2426.8	7720.3*	319.2
1993-94	755.4	672.4	568.8	448.4	NA	2445.0	7587.5*	330.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	17.0	10.0	7.0	8.0	10.0	14.0	20.0	27.0	24.0	0.0	137.0
1990-91	NA	11.9	7.6	6.4	7.4	10.4	15.9	24.2	29.4	NA	113.2
1991-92	NA	11.1	9.0	6.9	5.9	7.7	11.8	19.3	26.3	NA	98.0
1992-93	NA	9.8	8.4	8.2	6.4	6.1	8.7	14.3	21.0	NA	82.9
1993-94	NA	9.4	7.4	7.6	7.6	6.6	6.9	10.5	15.5	NA	71.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	20.0	12.0	14.0	15.0	0.0	61.0	198.0	16.0
1990-91	19.3	17.0	12.2	11.7	NA	60.2	173.4*	11.0
1991-92	23.7	16.4	17.2	10.1	NA	67.4	165.4*	9.5
1992-93	21.2	20.1	16.6	14.3	NA	72.2	155.1*	13.5
1993-94	16.9	18.0	20.4	13.8	NA	69.1	140.6*	13.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6166.0	1931.0	8097.0	137.0	61.0	198.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6297.9	2070.1	8368.0	137.0	61.0	198.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6015.6	1949.1	7964.7	134.6	59.4	193.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	47	66	113	0	0	0	47	66	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	131	116	247	0	0	0	131	116	247
TOTAL	0	0	0	179	182	361	0	0	0	179	182	361
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	16
TOTAL	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	16
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	47	66	113	0	0	0	47	66	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	11	5	16	131	116	247	0	0	0	142	121	263
TOTAL	11	5	16	179	182	361	0	0	0	190	187	377

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-5	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
300-399	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	7
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	1	23

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	6	6.5	35	38.0	0	0.0	50	54.3	92	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	5.6	15	10.6	66	46.5	5	3.5	48	33.8	142	100.0
TOTAL	9	3.8	21	9.0	101	43.2	5	2.1	98	41.9	234	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	3	1.5	94	47.2	30	15.1	71	35.7	199	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.6	3	0.6	308	59.2	76	14.6	130	25.0	520	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.6	6	0.8	402	55.9	106	14.7	201	28.0	719	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.4	27	2.8	503	52.8	111	11.6	299	31.4	953	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	46	92	44	64	40	47	344
SECONDARY	4	9	30	19	29	33	35	159
TOTAL	15	55	122	63	93	73	82	503

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			73	68	21	162
2. HEARD OF HEARING			6	1	0	7
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			193	15	0	208
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	6	2	11
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	3	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	4	0	8
9. LEARNING DISABLED			68	139	19	226
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	3	0	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	92				92
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	92	350	239	45	726
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	15	4	19
GIFTED		0	98	89	1	188
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,067,771	17.77
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,252,046	4.39
TOTAL LOCAL	6,319,817	22.16
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	17,344,687	60.82
RESTRICTED STATE	1,022,882	3.59
IN LIEU OF TAXES	516,014	1.81
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	282,484	0.99
TOTAL STATE	19,166,067	67.21
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	44,695	0.16
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,956,525	10.37
IN LIEU OF TAXES	29,913	0.10
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,031,133	10.63
TOTAL REVENUES	28,517,017	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	431,193	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 28,948,210	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 13,176,920	47.22	\$ 13,078,277	48.53
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,757,278	13.46	3,684,809	13.67
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	56,186	0.20	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	16,990,384	60.89	16,763,086	62.21
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	906,470	3.25	906,470	3.36
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	555,158	1.99	555,158	2.06
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,615,486	5.79	1,615,486	6.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,077,114	11.03	3,077,114	11.42
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	441,237	1.58	435,289	1.62
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	173,325	0.62	166,814	0.62
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,635,555	9.45	2,561,881	9.51
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,616,136	5.79	1,447,752	5.37
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,866,253	17.44	4,611,736	17.11
FOOD SERVICES	2,622,790	9.40	2,495,289	9.26
COMMUNITY SERVICES	66,551	0.24		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	282,605	1.01		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 27,905,697	100.00	\$ 26,947,205	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,227,368			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	31,208			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 29,164,273			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	83,643	260,536	-17,595	0	-542,647	-216,063
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	1,782	0	0	0	28,484	30,266
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	540,835	1,339,506	8,162	-134	1,415,747	3,304,116
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	626,260	1,600,042	-9,433	-134	901,584	3,118,319

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 7,649,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 638,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.14	5.14	\$ 393,872
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.66	6.66	\$ 510,265
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.72	5.72	\$ 438,198
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.30	39.00	\$ 1,246,634
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 2,568,846

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	809	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,686	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,035,124	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,334,614	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,866	50	\$ 3,220	57
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	48.69	16	50.32	21
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,990	43	\$ 21,590	40
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	12.44: 1	17	12.22: 1	16
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,403	53	\$ 9,144	49

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WEST BATON ROUGE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT ADDRESS
CITY & ZIP
OFFICE TELEPHONE
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

JOHN W CHARLEVILLE
670 ROSEDALE ST
PORT ALLEN 70767
504-343-8309
C A ALTAZAN
10
08
03
02
0209
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	920	921	1,841	7	11	18
HISPANIC	1	2	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,053	901	1,954	251	256	507
TOTAL	1,974	1,825	3,799	258	267	525

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	363.0	347.0	329.0	309.0	322.0	309.0	261.0	279.0	175.0	143.0	2837.0
1990-91	NA	373.6	303.0	329.7	320.4	329.0	284.5	258.9	198.9	NA	2398.0
1991-92	NA	342.7	326.2	303.6	341.8	327.3	303.0	282.2	184.5	NA	2411.3
1992-93	NA	328.3	299.2	326.9	314.8	349.2	301.4	300.5	201.2	NA	2421.5
1993-94	NA	310.9	286.6	299.8	338.9	321.6	321.6	298.9	214.2	NA	2392.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	278.0	223.0	207.0	187.0	67.0	962.0	3799.0	209.0
1990-91	294.5	226.7	181.4	173.0	NA	875.6	3273.6*	171.6
1991-92	334.8	240.2	184.4	151.6	NA	911.0	3322.3*	150.4
1992-93	310.5	273.0	195.4	154.1	NA	933.0	3354.5*	152.9
1993-94	338.7	253.2	222.0	163.3	NA	977.2	3369.7*	162.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	60.0	64.0	59.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	55.0	54.0	53.0	0.0	525.0
1990-91	NA	65.1	65.0	56.2	60.3	56.6	60.0	53.6	51.2	NA	468.0
1991-92	NA	57.8	66.1	61.9	58.5	56.9	56.6	58.4	50.8	NA	465.0
1992-93	NA	55.4	58.7	62.9	62.2	53.3	56.9	55.1	55.3	NA	459.8
1993-94	NA	50.5	56.3	55.9	63.2	58.7	53.3	55.4	52.2	NA	445.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	525.0	0.0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	468.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	465.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	459.8*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	445.5*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2694.0	882.0	3576.0	518.0	0.0	518.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2721.3	915.1	3636.4	521.3	0.0	521.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2577.9	839.3	3417.2	506.2	0.0	506.2

*** FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	19	42	61	10	4	14	30	46	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	62	56	118	12	1	13	76	57	133
TOTAL	3	0	3	81	98	179	22	5	27	106	103	209
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	19	42	61	10	4	14	30	46	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	62	56	118	12	1	13	76	57	133
TOTAL	3	0	3	81	98	179	22	5	27	106	103	209

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	9-12	9-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

MALE:	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.8	4	7.3	17	30.9	0	0.0	32	58.2	55	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	4	7.0	9	15.8	23	40.4	1	1.8	20	35.1	57	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.3	13	11.5	41	36.3	1	0.9	52	46.0	113	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	2.7	73	49.3	16	10.8	55	37.2	148	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.7	3	1.7	87	48.6	29	15.2	57	31.8	179	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.9	7	2.1	160	48.8	46	14.0	112	34.1	328	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.0	20	4.5	201	45.6	47	10.7	164	37.2	441	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	17	26	20	26	22	24	144
SECONDARY	5	3	18	10	7	7	7	57
TOTAL	14	20	44	30	33	29	31	201

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	21	5	51
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	1	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			77	7	0	84
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	4	0	5
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			4	1	2	7
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			18	57	6	81
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	2	0	2
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	26				26
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	26	129	95	13	263
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	8	1	9
GIFTED		0	33	19	0	52
TALENTED		0	1	15	0	16

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,598,121	36.44
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	5,598,121	36.44
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,154,152	53.08
RESTRICTED STATE	428,824	2.79
IN LIEU OF TAXES	106,497	0.69
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	123,129	0.80
TOTAL STATE	8,812,602	57.36
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	862,730	5.62
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	89,174	0.58
TOTAL FEDERAL	951,904	6.20
TOTAL REVENUES	15,362,627	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	59,582	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,422,209	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,518,473	39.49	\$ 5,472,354	39.88
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,424,846	10.20	1,424,459	10.39
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	43,254	0.31	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,986,573	50.01	6,896,813	50.29
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	338,209	2.42	338,209	2.47
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	700,564	5.01	700,564	5.11
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,161,502	8.31	1,149,238	8.38
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,200,275	15.75	2,188,011	15.95
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	672,824	4.82	672,824	4.91
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	148,249	1.06	148,249	1.08
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,452,871	10.40	1,394,528	10.17
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,056,949	7.57	1,025,928	7.48
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	48,556	0.35	32,616	0.24
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,379,449	24.19	3,274,145	23.87
FOOD SERVICES	1,405,557	10.06	1,355,709	9.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,971,854	100.00	\$ 13,714,678	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	960,761			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	35,993			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,968,608			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	1,255,952	-842,646	0	-1,707	42,002	453,601
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,956,246	1,392,985	0	2,717	599,925	3,951,873
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,212,198	550,339	0	1,010	641,927	4,405,474

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.35	4.35	\$ 359,365
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.56	14.56	\$ 1,202,833
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	\$ 660,897
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	1.00	\$ 82,512
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,577,777

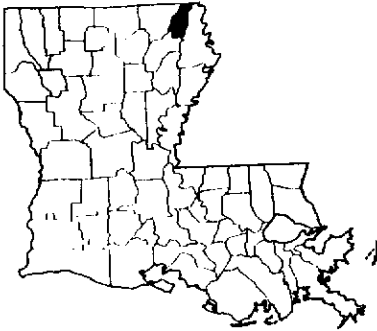
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,306	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	3,031	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 715,005	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPOT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 640,682	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,343	18	\$ 3,771	19
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	53.30	9	52.51	18
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 22,045	18	\$ 23,337	17
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^P	7.14:1	64	6.67:1	63
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 22,782	7	\$ 31,209	5

*** FOR L. M. N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WEST CARROLL 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT JOHN MERCER
 ADDRESS BOX 220
 CITY & ZIP OAK GROVE 71263
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-428-2378
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON H G WACTOR JR
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 08
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0360
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	280	300	580	0	0	0
HISPANIC	3	3	6	0	0	0
WHITE	1,136	1,038	2,174	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,420	1,341	2,761	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	249.0	210.0	232.0	224.0	255.0	210.0	220.0	243.0	220.0	28.0	2091.0
1990-91	NA	202.1	193.4	227.4	232.3	250.5	201.0	228.4	233.0	NA	1768.1
1991-92	NA	221.1	186.1	189.6	235.8	228.2	239.8	208.6	219.0	NA	1728.2
1992-93	NA	197.0	203.6	182.4	196.6	231.6	218.5	248.9	200.0	NA	1678.6
1993-94	NA	160.9	181.4	199.6	189.1	193.1	221.7	226.8	238.6	NA	1611.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	201.0	189.0	131.0	123.0	26.0	670.0	2761.0	122.0
1990-91	198.3	164.2	146.5	121.2	NA	630.2	2398.3*	116.9
1991-92	210.0	162.0	127.3	135.6	NA	634.9	2363.1*	130.8
1992-93	197.4	171.5	125.5	117.8	NA	612.2	2290.8*	113.6
1993-94	180.2	161.2	132.9	116.1	NA	590.4	2201.6*	112.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2017.0	614.0	2631.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2016.9	639.5	2656.4	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1931.8	605.9	2537.7	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST CARROLL

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	5	5	10
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	50	58	108	2	1	3	52	59	111
TOTAL	0	0	0	56	63	119	2	1	3	58	64	122
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	5	5	10
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	50	58	108	2	1	3	52	59	111
TOTAL	0	0	0	56	63	119	2	1	3	58	64	122

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	8.3	0	0.0	2	16.7	1	8.3	8	66.7	12	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7.5	8	10.0	37	46.2	0	0.0	29	36.2	80	100.0
TOTAL	7	7.6	8	8.7	39	42.4	1	1.1	37	40.2	92	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	40.9	4	18.2	9	40.9	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.4	0	0.0	134	60.4	33	14.9	52	23.4	222	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.2	0	0.0	143	58.6	37	15.2	61	25.0	244	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	3.0	8	2.4	182	54.2	38	11.3	98	29.2	336	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	16	31	14	24	20	9	117
SECONDARY	0	1	13	10	23	6	12	65
TOTAL	3	17	44	24	47	26	21	182

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			20	16	9	45
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			58	8	1	67
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	1	1	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	1	0	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
9. LEARNING DISABLED			14	31	6	51
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	2	1	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	30				30
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	30	100	62	18	210
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	2	1	3
GIFTED		0	6	23	1	30
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,121,746	11.38
DISTRICT AND WARD	371,357	3.77
TOTAL LOCAL	1,493,103	15.14
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,357,868	64.49
RESTRICTED STATE	295,981	3.00
IN LIEU OF TAXES	122,741	1.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	83,876	0.85
TOTAL STATE	6,860,466	69.58
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,447,775	14.63
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	58,028	0.59
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,505,803	15.27
TOTAL REVENUES	9,859,372	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	931,679	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 10,791,051	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,836,784	50.92	\$ 4,824,934	51.91
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	893,170	9.40	885,688	9.53
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	23,910	0.25	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,753,864	60.58	5,710,622	61.45
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	205,293	2.16	200,094	2.15
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	413,057	4.35	413,057	4.45
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	406,706	4.28	402,606	4.33
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,025,056	10.79	1,015,757	10.93
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	382,885	4.03	373,552	4.02
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	0	0.00	0	0.00
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	689,610	7.37	621,613	6.69
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	701,095	7.38	642,865	6.92
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,783,590	18.78	1,638,030	17.63
FOOD SERVICES	935,516	9.85	929,053	10.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	633	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 9,498,659	100.00	\$ 9,293,462	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	250,181			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	900,937			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 10,649,777			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST CARROLL

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	217,516	-955	0	0	-75,377	141,274
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	17,138	-632	0	0	-176,251	-159,745
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	446,906	122,885	0	0	731,590	1,301,381
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	681,660	121,288	0	0	479,962	1,282,910

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 460,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 95,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.71	4.71	\$ 141,118
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	9.78	\$ 395,656
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.50	23.00	\$ 135,994
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 541,214

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	966	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	2,219	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 555,560	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 216,532	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 3,015	39	\$ 3,499	34
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING	50.38	13	59.09	6
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 20,107	42	\$ 21,852	37
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS	10.71:1	33	9.49:1	44
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 11,119	31	\$ 10,029	42

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WEST FELICIANA 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT DR PAT COOPER
 ADDRESS P O BOX 1910
 CITY & ZIP ST FRANCISVILLE 70775
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-635-3891
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON CONVILLE LEMOINE
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 10
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 08
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 02
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0426
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	486	446	932	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	533	489	1,022	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,020	936	1,956	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	193.0	186.0	147.0	150.0	153.0	143.0	122.0	149.0	126.0	50.0	1419.0
1990-91	NA	197.2	172.9	151.6	153.1	145.8	141.4	139.0	135.6	NA	1236.6
1991-92	NA	169.0	183.3	178.4	154.7	145.9	144.2	161.1	126.5	NA	1263.1
1992-93	NA	165.5	157.1	189.1	182.1	147.5	144.3	164.3	146.6	NA	1296.5
1993-94	NA	164.0	153.8	162.1	193.0	173.6	145.9	164.4	149.6	NA	1306.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	162.0	120.0	94.0	104.0	57.0	537.0	1956.0	93.0
1990-91	138.7	127.2	111.7	86.9	NA	464.5	1701.1*	80.7
1991-92	149.3	108.9	118.4	103.2	NA	479.8	1742.9*	95.9
1992-93	139.3	117.3	101.4	109.4	NA	467.4	1763.9*	101.6
1993-94	161.4	109.4	109.2	93.7	NA	473.7	1780.1*	87.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1420.0	495.0	1915.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1424.4	516.9	1941.3	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1354.5	484.6	1839.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	13	23	36	0	0	0	13	23	36
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	23	32	55	0	0	0	24	33	57
TOTAL	1	1	2	36	55	91	0	0	0	37	56	93
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	13	23	36	0	0	0	13	23	36
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	23	32	55	0	0	0	24	33	57
TOTAL	1	1	2	36	55	91	0	0	0	37	56	93

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	5.0	2	5.0	9	22.5	1	2.5	26	65.0	40	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	18.8	4	12.5	10	31.3	5	15.6	7	21.9	32	100.0
TOTAL	8	11.1	6	8.3	19	26.4	6	8.3	33	45.8	72	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	1	0.8	52	40.3	26	20.2	49	38.0	129	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.0	1	1.0	61	60.4	19	18.8	17	16.8	101	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.7	2	0.9	113	49.1	45	19.6	66	28.7	230	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	4.0	8	2.6	132	43.7	51	16.9	99	32.8	302	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	4	26	20	15	8	5	81
SECONDARY	2	5	10	9	9	7	9	51
TOTAL	5	9	36	29	24	15	14	132

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			31	18	19	68
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			41	1	0	42
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	1	1	9
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	3	0	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			28	37	6	71
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	39				39
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	39	112	61	26	238
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	2	8
GIFTED		2	23	10	0	35
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,474,117	36.77
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,474,117	36.77
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	4,609,450	48.79
RESTRICTED STATE	278,815	2.95
IN LIEU OF TAXES	42,785	0.45
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	32,024	0.34
TOTAL STATE	4,963,074	52.53
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	954,033	10.10
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	56,230	0.60
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,010,263	10.69
TOTAL REVENUES	9,447,454	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,122,171	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,569,625	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 3,960,699	38.81	\$ 3,901,235	40.02
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,434,384	14.06	1,413,822	14.50
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	11,995	0.12	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,407,078	53.00	5,315,057	54.52
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	304,436	2.98	304,436	3.12
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	406,143	3.98	392,665	4.03
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	594,323	5.83	518,753	5.32
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,304,902	12.79	1,215,854	12.47
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	460,944	4.52	460,944	4.73
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	128,602	1.26	128,602	1.32
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,349,248	13.23	1,265,464	12.98
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	649,308	6.36	649,308	6.66
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,588,102	25.37	2,504,318	25.69
FOOD SERVICES	715,803	7.02	713,463	7.32
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,196	0.09		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	177,001	1.74		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,202,082	100.00	\$ 9,748,692	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	397,921			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,122,348			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 12,722,351			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-982,936	10,314	0	-80	-52,647	-1,025,349
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	19,268	19,268
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	9,418,020	659,195	0	80	430,308	10,507,603
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	8,435,084	669,509	0	0	396,929	9,501,522

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 2,219,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 239,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	\$ 195,249
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.50	5.50	\$ 211,418
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 2,108,988

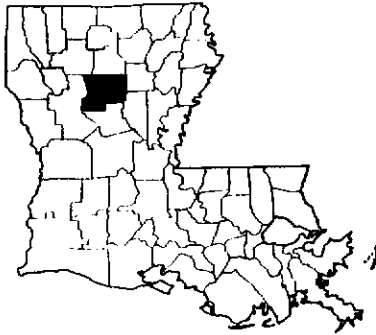
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	799	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,531	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 328,197	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 255,140	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,120	2	\$ 5,022	2
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	44.33	34	51.82	19
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 24,662	1	\$ 24,902	5
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	6.61:1	65	6.24:1	65
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 18,491	11	\$ 20,136	9

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WINN 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT
 ADDRESS
 CITY & ZIP
 OFFICE TELEPHONE
 SCHOOL BOARD
 CHAIRPERSON
 NUMBER OF SCHOOL
 BOARD MEMBERS
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
 PUBLIC SERVICE
 COMMISSION DISTRICT
 GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT
 TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES
 NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
 IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

DERWOOD DUKE
 P O DRAWER 430
 WINNFIELD 71483-0430
 318-628-6936
 JOE LYNN BROWNING
 11
 05
 05
 06
 0971
 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM INDIAN	4	2	6	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	648	654	1,302	0	0	0
HISPANIC	14	3	17	0	0	0
WHITE	1,306	1,111	2,417	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,972	1,771	3,743	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94^B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	430.0	346.0	283.0	269.0	326.0	290.0	356.0	308.0	287.0	8.0	2943.0
1990-91	NA	327.5	289.0	256.4	290.3	310.6	337.9	391.9	279.0	NA	2482.6
1991-92	NA	308.9	273.5	261.9	276.7	275.6	361.9	334.4	355.0	NA	2448.9
1992-93	NA	307.7	258.0	247.8	282.6	263.6	322.2	358.1	302.9	NA	2342.9
1993-94	NA	310.9	257.0	233.8	267.4	269.3	307.1	318.6	324.4	NA	2288.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	238.0	215.0	177.0	163.0	7.0	800.0	3743.0	136.0
1990-91	293.4	191.8	176.0	156.9	NA	818.1	3300.7*	125.6
1991-92	285.3	236.4	157.0	156.0	NA	834.7	3283.6*	124.9
1992-93	353.0	229.9	193.5	139.2	NA	925.6	3268.5*	111.4
1993-94	309.7	292.5	188.2	171.6	NA	962.0	3250.7*	137.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94^D

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1991-92	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1992-93	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1993-94	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1991-92	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1992-93	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1993-94	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL ^F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2646.0	700.0	3346.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2695.1	737.3	3432.4	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2585.7	698.9	3284.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	8	31	39	0	0	0	8	31	39
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	47	50	97	0	0	0	47	50	97
TOTAL	0	0	0	55	81	136	0	0	0	55	81	136
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	8	31	39	0	0	0	8	31	39
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	47	50	97	0	0	0	47	50	97
TOTAL	0	0	0	55	81	136	0	0	0	55	81	136

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-6			K-12	K-12	9-12	9-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	9

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	8.3	2	16.7	3	25.0	0	0.0	6	50.0	12	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.2	6	7.8	35	45.5	3	3.9	29	37.7	77	100.0
TOTAL	5	5.6	8	9.0	38	42.7	3	3.4	35	39.3	89	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	26.7	26	34.7	29	38.7	75	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2.0	1	0.3	157	51.1	54	17.6	89	29.0	307	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.6	1	0.3	177	46.3	80	20.9	118	30.9	382	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.3	9	1.9	215	45.6	83	17.6	153	32.5	471	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	11	49	29	28	17	13	155
SECONDARY	2	3	15	11	19	4	6	60
TOTAL	10	14	64	40	47	21	19	215

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			30	30	2	62
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			73	16	1	90
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	1	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	1	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	6	0	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			27	72	4	103
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	2	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	80				80
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	80	136	131	8	355
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	8	0	8
GIFTED		0	17	49	0	66
TALENTED		0	6	24	2	32

ITEM 11 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,085,162	15.65
DISTRICT AND WARD	662,177	4.97
TOTAL LOCAL	2,747,339	20.62
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	7,987,479	59.93
RESTRICTED STATE	556,723	4.18
IN LIEU OF TAXES	112,046	0.84
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	118,542	0.89
TOTAL STATE	8,774,790	65.84
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,468,598	11.02
IN LIEU OF TAXES	244,989	1.84
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	90,814	0.68
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,804,401	13.54
TOTAL REVENUES	13,326,530	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,302,968	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,629,498	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,310,835	41.94	\$ 5,245,375	43.14
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,159,340	17.05	2,070,123	17.02
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	63,703	0.50	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,533,878	59.50	7,315,498	60.15
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	320,096	2.53	320,096	2.63
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	582,893	4.60	582,893	4.79
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	565,989	4.47	565,989	4.65
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,468,978	11.60	1,468,978	12.08
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	295,199	2.33	293,546	2.41
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	129,837	1.03	125,206	1.03
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,128,221	8.91	1,110,596	9.13
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	755,698	5.97	755,698	6.21
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	50,077	0.40	42,058	0.35
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,359,032	18.63	2,327,104	19.13
FOOD SERVICES	1,057,501	8.35	1,051,032	8.64
COMMUNITY SERVICES	68,810	0.54		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	174,049	1.38		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 12,662,248	100.00	\$ 12,162,612	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	698,078			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,302,964			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,663,290			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	256,610	-238,291	11,268	2,696	-65,075	-33,792
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	2,144	0	0	0	0	2,144
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	780,175	1,783,138	2,300	0	710,679	3,276,292
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,038,929	1,543,847	13,568	2,696	645,604	3,244,644

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,610,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 325,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.33	4.33	\$ 138,477
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	15.11	15.11	\$ 486,537
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	5.00	\$ 638,233
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 997,797

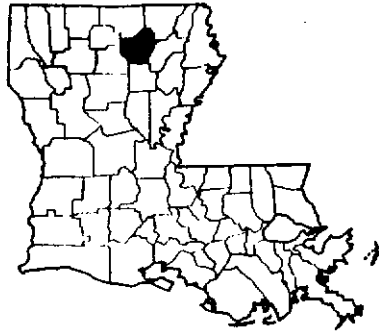
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,859	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 431,352	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPOT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 466,625	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,068	32	\$ 3,543	29
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	50.54	12	39.29	54
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,788	45	\$ 21,599	39
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.09:1	38	10.13:1	36
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 8,715	50	\$ 9,596	45

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CITY OF MONROE 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT ADDRESS CITY & ZIP OFFICE TELEPHONE SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

N J STAFFORD JR
2101 ROSELAWN AVE
MONROE 71201
318-325-0601

ED HODGES
07
05
00
00
0012
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	13	15	28	0	0	0
BLACK	4,585	4,480	9,065	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	3	5	0	0	0
WHITE	935	846	1,781	0	0	0
TOTAL	5,535	5,344	10,879	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	953.0	874.0	862.0	931.0	914.0	916.0	781.0	1075.0	589.0	402.0	8297.0
1990-91	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1991-92	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1992-93	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1993-94	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	769.0	547.0	521.0	480.0	265.0	2582.0	10879.0	453.0
1990-91	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1991-92	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1992-93	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1993-94	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990-91	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0 =	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8035.0	2336.0	10371.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8087.3	2439.4	10526.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7695.0	2250.1	9945.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1	6	177	148	325	5	4	9	187	153	340
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	1	0	1	53	55	108	1	2	3	55	57	112
TOTAL	6	1	7	231	203	434	6	6	12	243	210	453
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1	6	177	148	325	5	4	9	187	153	340
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	1	0	1	53	55	108	1	2	3	55	57	112
TOTAL	6	1	7	231	203	434	6	6	12	243	210	453

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHDDL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
500-749	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	13	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	20

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2.2	17	9.5	70	39.1	2	1.1	86	48.0	179	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7.8	7	9.1	49	63.6	5	6.5	10	13.0	77	100.0
TOTAL	10	3.9	24	9.4	119	46.5	7	2.7	96	37.5	256	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	5	0.8	1	0.2	240	38.5	156	25.0	221	35.5	623	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	3	0.7	2	0.4	293	65.3	106	23.6	45	10.0	449	100.0
TOTAL	8	0.7	3	0.3	535	49.8	262	24.4	266	24.8	1,074	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.4	27	2.0	654	49.2	269	20.2	362	27.2	1,330	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	26	75	130	69	74	51	65	490
SECONDARY	7	14	36	20	35	23	29	164
TOTAL	33	89	166	89	109	74	94	654

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			71	70	22	163
2. HEARD OF HEARING			10	4	2	16
3. DEAF			8	5	0	13
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			131	20	1	152
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	1	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	6	2	15
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	0	1	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			11	4	0	15
9. LEARNING DISABLED			137	276	40	453
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			10	7	2	19
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	62				62
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	62	392	393	71	918
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	36	16	52
GIFTED		0	150	199	0	349
TALENTED		0	22	59	3	84

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 8,328,161	22.70
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	8,328,161	22.70
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	21,191,413	57.78
RESTRICTED STATE	2,821,421	7.69
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	215,833	0.59
TOTAL STATE	24,228,667	66.05
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	356,338	0.97
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,767,931	10.27
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,124,269	11.24
TOTAL REVENUES	36,681,097	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	57,045	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 36,738,142	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 13,775,486	38.41	\$ 13,674,033	38.47
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,853,620	10.75	3,771,676	10.62
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	46,973	0.13	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	17,676,079	49.29	17,445,709	49.10
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	732,850	2.04	731,864	2.06
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,951,858	8.23	2,932,022	8.25
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,317,269	3.67	1,317,269	3.71
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,001,777	13.95	4,981,155	14.02
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,969,928	13.86	4,969,928	13.99
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	159,264	0.44	149,016	0.42
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,140,931	8.76	3,139,416	8.84
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,149,242	3.21	1,149,242	3.23
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	20,766	0.06	20,766	0.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	9,440,131	26.32	9,428,368	26.54
FOOD SERVICES	3,744,660	10.44	3,676,747	10.35
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 35,862,647	100.00	\$ 35,531,979	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	0			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 35,862,647			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.35	6.35	\$ 1,098,635
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.23	14.23	\$ 2,461,981
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.06	6.06	\$ 1,048,462
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.30	2.30	\$ 397,931
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		\$ 2,499,056

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,676	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,648	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,839,340	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 588,570	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,723	59	\$ 3,375	41
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	58.06	4	57.04	8
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 19,280	51	\$ 20,443	55
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	14.12:1	3	14.14:1	6
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 20,590	9	\$ 17,096	14

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CITY OF BOGALUSA 1989-90

SUPERINTENDENT ADDRESS CITY & ZIP OFFICE TELEPHONE SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM

SUE W MAGEE
P O BOX 310
BOGALUSA 70429-0310
504-735-1392

RICHARD E BORDE
07
06
03
02
0070
180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	1	5	0	0	0
BLACK	777	796	1,573	2	1	3
HISPANIC	5	1	6	0	0	0
WHITE	1,232	1,098	2,330	95	121	216
TOTAL	2,018	1,896	3,914	97	122	219

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	314.0	289.0	312.0	320.0	344.0	297.0	213.0	372.0	279.0	111.0	2851.0
1990-91	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1991-92	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1992-93	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1993-94	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	305.0	258.0	231.0	237.0	32.0	1063.0	3914.0	202.0
1990-91	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1989-90, PROJECTED 1990-94

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1989-90	27.0	23.0	28.0	25.0	28.0	20.0	30.0	21.0	17.0	0.0	219.0
1990-91	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1991-92	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1992-93	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0
1993-94	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	219.0	0.0
1990-91	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1989-90

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2811.0	1002.0	3813.0	209.0	0.0	209.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2827.3	1018.0	3846.3	202.3	0.0	202.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2667.3	1005.7	3673.0	195.2	0.0	195.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF BOGALUSA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	31	43	74	0	0	0	31	43	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	53	65	128	0	0	0	63	65	128
TOTAL	0	0	0	94	108	202	0	0	0	94	108	202
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	31	43	74	0	0	0	31	43	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	63	65	128	0	0	0	63	65	128
TOTAL	0	0	0	94	108	202	0	0	0	94	108	202

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	2.7	12	32.4	0	0.0	24	64.9	37	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	4.3	4	8.7	23	50.0	1	2.2	16	34.8	46	100.0
TOTAL	2	2.4	5	6.0	35	42.2	1	1.2	40	48.2	83	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	2.4	4	3.3	56	45.5	27	22.0	33	26.8	123	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.8	4	1.5	125	47.2	39	14.7	95	35.8	265	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.3	8	2.1	181	46.5	67	17.2	128	32.9	389	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	7	1.5	13	2.8	216	45.8	68	14.4	168	35.6	472	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	20	32	34	33	11	17	155
SECONDARY	0	3	10	8	11	13	16	61
TOTAL	8	23	42	42	44	24	33	216

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF BOGALUSA

ITEM 10 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			12	21	5	38
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	3	0	4
3. DEAF			3	2	1	6
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			76	5	0	81
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			8	5	1	14
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	1	0	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			6	2	0	8
9. LEARNING DISABLED			32	59	5	96
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	31				31
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	31	144	98	12	285
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	3	9
GIFTED		0	37	9	0	46
TALENTED		0	7	24		32

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,695,419	20.72
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	2,695,419	20.72
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,048,832	61.87
RESTRICTED STATE	1,214,350	9.34
IN LIEU OF TAXES	195,767	1.51
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	9,458,949	72.72
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	11,245	0.09
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	744,974	5.73
IN LIEU OF TAXES	95,919	0.74
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	852,138	6.55
TOTAL REVENUES	13,006,506	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	0	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,006,506	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTIONAL				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,899,638	38.85	\$ 4,897,042	38.91
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,253,923	9.95	1,231,420	9.79
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	417	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,153,978	48.81	6,128,462	48.72
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	160,096	1.27	160,096	1.27
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,519,038	12.05	1,519,038	12.08
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	654,263	5.19	654,263	5.20
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,333,397	18.51	2,333,397	18.55
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	649,925	5.16	649,925	5.17
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	307,437	2.44	305,062	2.43
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,319,176	10.46	1,319,176	10.49
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	504,103	4.00	504,103	4.01
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,780,641	22.06	2,778,266	22.09
FOOD SERVICES	1,339,501	10.63	1,339,501	10.65
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 12,607,517	100.00	\$ 12,579,626	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	0			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 12,607,517			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF BOGALUSA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	400,025	-292,653	7,290	172,222	99,570	386,454
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	0	0	0	0	177,442	177,442
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	400,025	-292,653	7,290	172,222	277,012	563,896

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.71	6.71	\$ 145,858
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	15.31	15.31	\$ 332,856
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SPECIAL LEEMAY TAX (MILLS)	8.10	8.10	\$ 176,073
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	23.00	23.00	\$ 500,132
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,351,602

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,055	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,953	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 709,810	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 459,462	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1988-89 FIGURES	1988-89 PARISH RANK	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,894	47	\$ 3,271	50
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	43.93	37	53.43	16
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	\$ 21,212	28	\$ 22,606	28
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS P	10.10:1	37	10.16:1	35
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	\$ 6,518	59	\$ 6,828	60

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 1
TOTAL PUBLIC REGISTRATION, 1989-90

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	K-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL	DESCENDING RANK
ACADIA	7,569	2,863	7,757	2,457	218	10,432	21
ALLEN	3,333	1,124	3,254	1,167	36	4,457	44
ASCENSION	8,586	3,866	8,319	3,155	978	12,452	18
ASSUMPTION	2,704	2,141	3,600	1,054	191	4,845	40
AVOUELLES	5,304	3,096	6,103	2,145	152	8,400	27
BEAUREGARD	5,288	1,114	4,542	1,839	21	6,402	34
BIENVILLE	1,659	1,816	2,471	741	263	3,475	52
BOSSIER	13,220	5,283	13,610	4,816	77	18,503	11
CADDO	22,396	28,054	32,697	12,868	4,885	50,450	4
CALCASTEU	23,466	10,323	23,521	8,653	1,615	33,789	5
CALDWELL	1,561	533	1,510	564	20	2,094	61
CAMERON	1,850	150	1,509	474	17	2,000	62
CATAHOULA	1,655	877	1,937	593	2	2,532	59
CLAIBORNE	1,314	1,899	2,355	856	2	3,213	55
CONCORDIA	2,364	2,335	3,486	1,007	206	4,699	42
DESDOT	2,560	3,036	4,140	1,412	44	5,596	36
EAST BATON ROUGE	27,854	35,987	44,698	15,645	3,498	63,841	2
EAST CARROLL	238	2,098	1,702	551	83	2,336	60
EAST FELICIANA	2,432	1,040	2,549	866	57	3,472	53
EVANGELINE	4,354	2,520	5,141	1,501	232	6,874	32
FRANKLIN	3,030	2,253	3,874	1,312	97	5,283	38
GRANT	3,072	677	2,858	826	65	3,749	50
IBERIA	9,119	6,288	11,331	3,318	758	15,407	16
IBERVILLE	1,772	3,830	4,241	1,197	164	5,602	35
JACKSON	1,998	1,220	2,337	825	56	3,218	54
JEFFERSON	31,620	26,019	39,931	13,243	4,465	57,639	3
JEFFERSON DAVIS	5,235	1,821	5,215	1,825	16	7,056	30
LAFAYETTE	18,911	9,534	20,688	7,183	574	28,445	6
LAFOURCHE	12,410	4,033	11,751	4,116	576	16,443	15
LASALLE	2,644	411	2,189	775	91	3,055	57
LINCOLN	3,898	3,586	5,577	1,808	99	7,484	28
LIVINGSTON	15,303	1,263	11,970	4,232	364	16,566	14
MADISON	638	2,530	2,307	743	118	3,168	56
MOREHOUSE	2,584	4,070	4,877	1,611	166	6,554	33
NATCHITOCHE	3,354	3,883	5,422	1,554	261	7,237	29
ORLEANS	6,333	77,574	59,099	18,890	5,918	83,907	1
OUACHITA	14,986	4,012	13,550	4,942	506	18,998	10
PLAQUEMINES	3,006	1,639	3,387	1,135	123	4,645	43
POINTE COUPEE	1,356	2,607	3,027	823	113	3,963	47
RAPIDES	14,359	10,139	17,144	5,054	1,300	24,498	8
RED RIVER	859	1,061	1,376	474	70	1,920	65
RICHLAND	2,331	2,449	3,474	1,156	150	4,780	41
SABINE	2,714	2,172	3,596	1,241	49	4,886	39
ST. BERNARD	8,187	1,057	6,735	2,437	72	9,244	23
ST. CHARLES	5,806	2,849	6,508	2,042	105	8,555	25
ST. HELENA	405	1,564	1,384	440	145	1,969	63
ST. JAMES	1,401	2,902	3,191	1,037	75	4,303	45
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	2,859	4,090	5,212	1,517	220	6,949	31
ST. LANDRY	7,808	9,257	12,541	3,851	673	17,065	13
ST. MARTIN	4,922	3,881	6,417	2,070	316	8,803	24
ST. MARY	6,388	5,943	8,968	2,893	470	12,331	19
ST. TAMMANY	22,115	4,483	19,208	6,969	421	26,598	7
TANGIPAHOA	9,557	7,787	12,716	4,069	559	17,344	12
TENSAS	333	1,114	1,070	302	75	1,447	66
TERREBONNE	14,123	6,519	15,373	5,091	178	20,642	9
UNION	2,561	1,434	2,837	1,066	92	3,995	46
VERMILION	7,580	2,125	7,187	2,253	265	9,705	22
VERNON	9,083	4,119	9,967	3,026	209	13,202	17
WASHINGTON	3,177	2,267	3,740	1,419	285	5,444	37
WEBSTER	5,176	3,364	6,343	2,185	2	8,540	26
WEST BATON ROUGE	1,954	1,845	2,694	895	210	3,799	49
WEST CARROLL	2,174	587	2,063	644	54	2,761	58
WEST FELICIANA	1,022	934	1,369	480	107	1,956	64
WINN	2,417	1,326	2,935	793	15	3,743	51
CITY OF MONROE	1,781	9,098	7,895	2,317	667	10,879	20
CITY OF BOGALUSA	2,330	1,584	2,740	1,031	143	3,914	48
LOUISIANA	424,398	363,355	563,215	190,484	34,054	787,753	

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 2

TOTAL NONPUBLIC REGISTRATION, 1988-90

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	K-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
ACADIA	1,713	70	1,524	259	0	1,783
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	1,105	111	992	224	0	1,215
ASSUMPTION	334	32	366	0	0	366
AVOUELLES	1,059	209	1,149	119	0	1,268
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSSIER	275	36	252	59	0	311
CADDO	2,494	410	2,249	655	0	2,904
CALCASIEU	2,247	636	2,435	411	37	2,883
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORDIA	330	0	222	108	0	330
DESOTO	168	0	136	32	0	168
EAST BATON ROUGE	14,093	1,398	11,886	3,470	135	15,491
EAST CARROLL	288	16	219	85	0	304
EAST FELICIANA	358	0	261	97	0	358
EVANGELINE	838	0	577	261	0	838
FRANKLIN	123	6	101	28	0	129
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	1,343	190	1,189	364	0	1,533
IBERVILLE	738	4	593	149	0	742
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	22,019	1,836	18,652	4,929	274	23,855
JEFFERSON DAVIS	210	23	233	0	0	233
LAFAYETTE	3,337	738	3,729	331	15	4,075
LAFOURCHE	2,304	96	1,936	441	23	2,400
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	577	12	421	168	0	589
LIVINGSTON	99	2	75	26	0	101
MADISON	299	2	190	111	0	301
MOREHOUSE	718	8	556	170	0	726
NATCHITOCHE	316	27	231	112	0	343
ORLEANS	15,415	12,481	17,705	9,963	228	27,896
OUACHITA	1,958	210	1,474	694	0	2,168
PLAQUEMINES	216	23	239	0	0	239
POINTE COUPEE	908	76	587	397	0	984
RAPIDES	2,337	275	2,260	352	0	2,612
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHLAND	294	6	206	94	0	300
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	3,004	78	2,707	375	0	3,082
ST. CHARLES	561	55	616	0	0	616
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	309	8	317	0	0	317
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	1,862	368	1,774	456	0	2,230
ST. LANDRY	1,983	163	1,431	715	0	2,146
ST. MARTIN	819	204	863	160	0	1,023
ST. MARY	975	129	873	231	0	1,104
ST. TAMMANY	3,585	184	2,749	1,020	0	3,769
TANGIPAHOA	1,803	67	1,744	126	0	1,870
TENSAS	272	0	199	73	0	272
TERREBONNE	2,007	133	1,693	447	0	2,140
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMILION	1,010	61	855	215	0	1,071
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	356	0	226	130	0	356
WEBSTER	198	0	137	61	0	198
WEST BATON ROUGE	507	18	525	0	0	525
WEST CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF BOGALUSA	216	3	219	0	0	219
LOUISIANA	97,980	20,404	89,553	28,119	712	118,384

NONPUBLIC

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 4

REGULAR REGISTRATION BY GRADE, 1989-90*

	GRADE												TOTAL	
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12
ACADIA	182	188	178	172	171	191	168	156	118	85	58	55	61	1,783
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	127	102	110	116	106	124	107	101	99	58	40	61	55	1,216
ASSUMPTION	52	40	44	44	40	39	45	44	18	0	0	0	0	366
AVOUELLES	145	128	139	135	123	134	124	127	94	35	28	30	26	1,268
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSSIER	27	41	27	27	26	30	25	31	17	15	16	15	13	311
CADDO	345	258	271	229	265	262	218	210	191	188	156	157	154	2,904
CALCASTEU	340	310	284	285	281	271	240	216	208	122	110	82	97	2,846
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORDIA	17	26	13	26	26	31	34	20	29	29	22	26	31	330
DESOTO	17	23	18	11	16	13	13	11	14	5	8	11	8	168
EAST BATON ROUGE	1,534	1,520	1,515	1,390	1,335	1,316	1,196	1,136	944	1,001	876	793	800	15,356
EAST CARROLL	33	26	24	21	25	26	21	26	17	23	25	23	14	304
EAST FELICIANA	32	29	32	27	37	13	27	37	27	23	12	31	31	358
EVANGELINE	67	88	60	70	61	61	66	60	44	67	70	59	65	838
FRANKLIN	16	10	4	15	10	9	11	12	14	10	8	5	5	129
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	128	112	116	112	129	147	128	153	144	118	86	86	74	1,533
IBERVILLE	81	67	79	60	71	79	59	54	43	41	30	35	43	742
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	1,974	2,238	2,224	2,251	2,151	2,078	2,020	2,069	1,647	1,274	1,286	1,165	1,204	23,581
JEFFERSON DAVIS	38	30	23	32	28	16	26	19	21	0	0	0	0	233
LAFAYETTE	506	484	456	455	444	395	335	336	318	72	79	88	92	4,060
LAFOURCHE	284	239	261	242	240	204	211	132	123	127	115	99	100	2,377
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	46	45	37	44	43	46	65	47	48	53	40	40	35	589
LIVINGSTON	10	7	11	9	10	8	6	10	4	10	7	8	1	101
MADISON	19	21	21	19	21	20	22	23	24	29	32	29	21	301
MOREHOUSE	76	64	72	60	65	76	51	51	41	49	41	30	50	726
NATCHITOCHE	28	24	20	24	29	22	28	22	34	29	15	30	38	343
ORLEANS	1,989	1,921	1,802	1,865	1,895	1,933	1,914	2,124	2,262	2,592	2,488	2,391	2,482	27,668
OUACHITA	180	150	155	158	147	183	129	196	175	195	161	172	165	2,168
PLAQUEMINES	19	35	26	25	33	26	21	34	20	0	0	0	0	239
POINTE COUPEE	71	53	47	50	49	40	54	129	94	98	92	100	107	984
RAPIDES	297	297	308	266	232	253	205	191	211	92	96	80	84	2,612
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHLAND	23	18	19	22	24	17	31	21	31	25	19	30	20	300
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	272	323	360	322	327	314	283	295	211	142	130	82	21	3,082
ST. CHARLES	93	95	70	82	57	64	53	64	38	0	0	0	0	615
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	28	39	40	39	39	33	42	27	30	0	0	0	0	317
ST. JOHN THE BAPT	213	235	220	217	205	200	168	172	144	107	113	129	107	2,230
ST. LANDRY	165	148	150	129	138	144	170	191	196	206	164	181	164	2,146
ST. MARTIN	87	92	89	90	92	82	113	120	98	47	36	40	37	1,023
ST. MARY	127	115	106	99	108	102	80	75	61	72	59	43	57	1,104
ST. TAMMANY	367	328	346	281	305	295	277	253	297	278	270	258	214	3,769
TANGIPAHOA	219	220	217	166	210	168	197	179	168	42	28	33	23	1,870
TENSAS	29	20	26	16	24	26	17	23	18	21	19	18	15	272
TERREBONNE	208	217	215	189	172	170	189	186	147	121	116	95	115	2,140
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMILION	118	113	97	89	102	85	99	79	73	48	56	56	56	1,071
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	31	26	24	16	16	21	27	38	27	34	34	36	26	356
WEBSTER	17	10	7	8	10	14	20	27	24	20	12	14	15	198
WEST BATON ROUGE	60	64	59	60	60	60	55	54	53	0	0	0	0	525
WEST CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF BOGALUSA	27	23	28	25	28	20	30	21	17	0	0	0	0	219
LOUISIANA	10,764	10,662	10,451	10,090	10,026	9,861	9,421	9,602	8,676	7,614	7,063	6,716	6,726	117,672

* DOES NOT INCLUDE SPECIAL EDUCATION

PUBLIC

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 5

STUDENT DATA, 1989-90

PARISH	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	NUMBER OF GRADUATES	PER PUPIL EXPENDITURE
ACADIA	10324.7	9742.0	72	519	2.987
ALLEN	4333.2	4080.3	39	242	3.295
ASCENSION	12174.2	11518.4	63	562	3.897
ASSUMPTION	4773.5	4559.8	12	212	3.568
AVOYELLES	7432.2	7016.9	107	393	3.225
BEAUREGARD	6475.6	6110.6	67	366	3.539
BIENVILLE	3226.2	3084.0	11	173	4.103
BOSSIER	17440.0	16533.6	78	966	3.273
CADDO	49197.8	46550.1	537	2,382	3.834
CALCASIEU	32456.7	30699.3	342	1,816	3.534
CALDWELL	1987.0	1925.4	21	104	3.154
CAMERON	1972.5	1881.6	11	112	5.717
CATAHOULA	2472.2	2338.1	24	117	3.844
CLATBORNE	3088.7	2938.9	37	171	3.576
CONCORDIA	4601.9	4344.3	83	189	3.713
DESOTO	5374.1	5125.0	45	290	3.611
EAST BATON ROUGE	58187.4	54947.4	761	2,955	4.216
EAST CARROLL	2303.8	2179.7	38	66	3.241
EAST FELICIANA	3456.3	3230.0	29	163	3.012
EVANGELINE	6803.4	6327.1	81	288	3.334
FRANKLIN	5100.8	4771.5	89	216	3.298
GRANT	3722.7	3509.9	40	173	3.156
IBERIA	15448.8	14747.6	220	620	3.337
IBERVILLE	5491.0	5211.7	31	238	4.336
JACKSON	3138.3	2983.0	24	154	3.582
JEFFERSON	56597.2	52480.7	1,013	2,496	4.029
JEFFERSON DAVIS	6323.5	6011.0	64	377	3.911
LAFAYETTE	27916.4	26529.9	29	1,395	3.596
LAFOURCHE	16330.6	15457.1	213	857	3.066
LASALLE	3102.7	2906.6	15	169	3.241
LINCOLN	7101.4	6820.4	57	355	3.120
LIVINGSTON	15791.7	14844.6	149	730	2.714
MADISON	2970.2	2843.1	26	130	3.356
MOREHOUSE	6495.9	6164.5	56	299	3.221
NATCHITOCHE	7569.8	7151.1	43	307	3.424
ORLEANS	80673.0	72209.1	2,010	3,435	3.907
OUACHITA	17773.5	16928.1	157	728	3.228
PLAQUEMINES	4978.2	4582.6	44	256	4.123
POINTE COUPEE	3926.8	3713.3	35	156	3.801
RAPIDES	24615.6	23390.1	261	1,182	3.731
RED RIVER	1848.8	1747.2	32	75	3.517
RICHLAND	4596.8	4362.6	45	171	3.291
SABINE	4567.2	4453.9	63	235	3.482
ST. BERNARD	9199.3	8581.6	167	477	3.630
ST. CHARLES	8560.4	8117.8	56	379	4.539
ST. HELENA	1958.6	1820.1	21	93	3.424
ST. JAMES	4376.5	4184.8	30	229	4.652
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	6892.5	6482.6	65	247	3.856
ST. LANDRY	17313.5	16475.3	194	796	3.404
ST. MARTIN	8571.0	8152.5	150	407	3.378
ST. MARY	12001.8	11296.7	97	605	3.453
ST. TAMMANY	26014.3	24489.9	202	1,280	3.561
TANGIPAHOA	17150.6	16024.6	137	712	3.053
TENSAS	1399.8	1340.0	5	64	4.185
TERREBONNE	20082.8	16942.3	416	846	3.301
UNION	3849.3	3652.3	28	199	3.160
VERMILION	9486.6	9007.3	60	452	3.806
VERNON	11516.1	11033.3	84	500	3.261
WASHINGTON	5181.1	4919.9	20	251	3.523
WEBSTER	8368.0	7964.7	97	361	3.220
WEST BATON ROUGE	3636.4	3417.2	100	209	3.771
WEST CARROLL	2656.4	2537.7	30	122	3.499
WEST FELICIANA	1941.3	1839.1	6	93	5.022
WINN	3432.4	3284.6	23	136	3.543
CITY OF MONROE	10526.7	9945.1	115	453	3.375
CITY OF BOGALUSA	3846.3	3673.0	77	202	3.271
LOUISIANA	762224.0	714234.5	9,394	36,053	3.641

PUBLIC
QUICK REFERENCE NO. 6
STAFF DATA, 1989-90

PARISH	AVERAGE TEACHER SALARY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS	NUMBER OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS
ACADIA	21,497	548	25	9
ALLEN	21,444	255	10	2
ASCENSION	24,411	717	16	16
ASSUMPTION	22,574	270	11	15
AVOUELLES	21,033	398	12	12
BEAUREGARD	22,544	385	11	6
BIENVILLE	20,123	197	8	0
BOSSIER	22,347	1,071	30	18
CADDO	24,669	2,825	75	57
CALCASTEU	23,404	1,817	58	42
CALDWELL	17,639	131	6	0
CAMERON	25,441	144	7	5
CATAHOULA	20,230	176	11	4
CLAIBORNE	22,973	197	9	2
CONCORDIA	23,276	268	11	5
DESOTO	21,024	316	11	6
EAST BATON ROUGE	24,488	3,555	101	70
EAST CARROLL	19,788	133	6	2
EAST FELICIANA	20,727	200	7	6
EVANGELINE	20,632	400	15	17
FRANKLIN	20,535	347	12	1
GRANT	19,188	232	8	7
IBERIA	22,342	889	31	11
IBERVILLE	24,333	349	15	13
JACKSON	20,267	210	10	0
JEFFERSON	24,480	3,220	84	59
JEFFERSON DAVIS	21,896	420	14	5
LAFAYETTE	24,167	1,613	40	36
LAFOURCHE	22,918	879	30	19
LASALLE	20,593	181	11	1
LINCOLN	21,164	399	17	4
LIVINGSTON	20,029	870	30	17
MADISON	22,204	174	6	6
MOREHOUSE	19,353	377	17	6
NATCHITOCHE	22,820	486	20	0
ORLEANS	25,717	4,529	125	61
OUACHITA	22,428	1,023	31	18
PLAQUEMINES	24,248	314	7	6
POINTE COUPEE	23,827	246	10	0
RAPIDES	23,159	1,446	52	54
RED RIVER	18,634	116	5	0
RICHLAND	21,547	278	12	3
SABINE	22,546	289	12	1
ST. BERNARD	23,176	564	18	16
ST. CHARLES	25,207	539	16	7
ST. HELENA	20,814	117	3	0
ST. JAMES	25,771	264	12	4
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	24,852	403	12	12
ST. LANDRY	23,106	1,036	43	22
ST. MARTIN	19,954	501	17	7
ST. MARY	23,165	680	26	11
ST. TAMMANY	24,668	1,494	47	29
TANGIPAHOA	20,802	935	32	19
TENSAS	19,518	114	6	2
TERREBONNE	22,856	1,156	42	29
UNION	20,503	237	11	1
VERMILION	22,987	534	23	11
VERNON	20,506	704	17	12
WASHINGTON	21,673	336	12	2
WEBSTER	21,590	503	23	4
WEST BATON ROUGE	23,337	201	10	10
WEST CARROLL	21,852	182	7	1
WEST FELICIANA	24,902	132	3	5
WINN	21,599	215	9	0
CITY OF MONROE	20,443	654	20	7
CITY OF BOGALUSA	22,606	216	10	3
LOUISIANA	23,233	44,608	1,458	836

INDEX

	PAGE
ACT Scores	3
Administrators: (See Profiles - Item 7)	
ethnicity	9
salaries	11
sex	8,9
training	10
Adult education:	
achievement	6
enrollment	6
GEDs	7
Average daily attendance (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Average daily membership (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Bonded status (See Profiles-Item 14)	
Dropouts	
Public School Dropouts by Grade	25
Enrollment: (See Profiles-Items 1-3)	
national comparisons	2
Expenditures: (See Profiles-Item 12)	
by educational function	12,13,22
Department of Education	16
per pupil (See Profiles-Item 17)	23
special education	14
vocational education	15
Expulsions	
Number of Students	24
Food services (See Profiles-Item 16)	
GEDs	7
Graduates (See Profiles-Item 5)	
Minimum foundation program	20
Per pupil expenditure (See Expenditures)	
Personnel, public schools:	
ethnicity (See Profiles-Item 7)	
sex	8
Population, by parish	1
Pupil/teacher ratios (See Profiles-Item 17)	

PUBLIC
QUICK REFERENCE NO. 6
STAFF DATA, 1989-90

PARISH	AVERAGE TEACHER SALARY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS	NUMBER OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS
ACADIA	21,497	548	25	9
ALLEN	21,444	255	10	2
ASCENSION	24,411	717	16	16
ASSUMPTION	22,574	270	11	15
AVOYELLES	21,033	398	12	12
BEAUREGARD	22,544	386	11	6
BIENVILLE	20,123	197	8	0
BOSSIER	22,347	1,071	30	18
CADDO	24,669	2,825	75	57
CALCASIEU	23,404	1,817	58	42
CALDWELL	17,639	131	6	0
CAMERON	25,441	144	7	5
CATAHOULA	20,230	176	11	4
CLAIBORNE	22,973	197	9	2
CONCORDIA	23,276	268	11	5
DESOTO	21,024	316	11	6
EAST BATON ROUGE	24,488	3,555	101	70
EAST CARROLL	19,788	133	6	2
EAST FELICIANA	20,727	200	7	6
EVANGELINE	20,632	400	15	17
FRANKLIN	20,535	347	12	1
GRANT	19,188	232	8	7
IBERIA	22,342	889	31	11
IBERVILLE	24,333	349	15	13
JACKSON	20,267	210	10	0
JEFFERSON	24,490	3,220	84	59
JEFFERSON DAVIS	21,896	420	14	5
LAFAYETTE	24,167	1,613	40	36
LAFOURCHE	22,918	878	30	19
LASALLE	20,593	181	11	1
LINCOLN	21,164	398	17	4
LIVINGSTON	20,029	870	30	17
MADISON	22,204	174	6	6
MOREHOUSE	19,353	377	17	6
NATCHITOCHE	22,820	486	20	0
ORLEANS	25,717	4,529	125	61
OUACHITA	22,428	1,023	31	18
PLAQUEMINES	24,248	314	7	6
POINTE COUPEE	23,827	246	10	0
RAPIDES	23,159	1,446	52	54
RED RIVER	18,634	116	5	0
RICHLAND	21,547	278	12	3
SABINE	22,546	289	12	1
ST. BERNARD	23,176	564	18	16
ST. CHARLES	25,207	539	16	7
ST. HELENA	20,814	117	3	0
ST. JAMES	25,771	264	12	4
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	24,852	403	12	12
ST. LANDRY	23,106	1,036	43	22
ST. MARTIN	19,954	501	17	7
ST. MARY	23,165	680	26	11
ST. TAMMANY	24,668	1,494	47	29
TANGIPAHOA	20,802	935	32	19
TENSAS	19,518	114	6	2
TERREBONNE	22,856	1,156	42	29
UNION	20,503	237	11	1
VERMILION	22,987	534	23	11
VERNON	20,506	704	17	12
WASHINGTON	21,673	336	12	2
WEBSTER	21,590	503	23	4
WEST BATON ROUGE	23,337	201	10	10
WEST CARROLL	21,852	182	7	1
WEST FELICIANA	24,902	132	3	5
WINN	21,599	215	9	0
CITY OF MONROE	20,443	654	20	7
CITY OF BOGALUSA	22,606	216	10	3
LOUISIANA	23,233	44,608	1,458	836

INDEX

	PAGE
ACT Scores	3
Administrators: (See Profiles - Item 7)	
ethnicity	9
salaries	11
sex	8,9
training	10
Adult education:	
achievement	6
enrollment	6
GEDs	7
Average daily attendance (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Average daily membership (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Bonded status (See Profiles-Item 14)	
Dropouts	
Public School Dropouts by Grade	25
Enrollment: (See Profiles-Items 1-3)	
national comparisons	2
Expenditures: (See Profiles-Item 12)	
by educational function	12,13,22
Department of Education	16
per pupil (See Profiles-Item 17)	23
special education	14
vocational education	15
Expulsions	
Number of Students	24
Food services (See Profiles-Item 16)	
GEDs	7
Graduates (See Profiles-Item 5)	
Minimum foundation program	20
Per pupil expenditure (See Expenditures)	
Personnel, public schools:	
ethnicity (See Profiles-Item 7)	
sex	8
Population, by parish	1
Pupil/teacher ratios (See Profiles-Item 17)	

INDEX (cont.)

	PAGE
Rankings, parish (See Profiles-Item 17)	
Registration (See Profiles-Items 1-3)	
Revenues:	
Department of Education	16
sources (See Profiles-Item 11)	21
taxes (See Profiles-Item 15)	
year-end fund balance (See Profiles-Item 13)	
Salaries (See Profiles-Item 17)	11
SAT scores	4
Schools:	
public (See Profiles-Item 6)	
nonpublic (See Profiles-Item 8)	
Special education:	
categories (See Profiles-Item 10)	
expenditures	14
Suspensions	
Number of Students	24
Taxes (See Profiles-Item 15)	
Teachers: (See Profiles-Item 7)	
ethnicity	9
experience (See Profiles-Item 9)	
salaries	11
sex	8,9
training	10
Teachers/administrator ratio (See Profiles-Item 17)	
Vocational education:	
expenditures	15